

**ROYAL COMMISSION**  
ON  
**AGRICULTURE IN INDIA**

---

**Volume VIII**

---

**EVIDENCE**

TAKEN IN THE

**Punjab**



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1927

*Price Rs. 10-11 or 16s.*

6388

Dhananjayrao Gadgil Library



GIPE-PUNE-006388

R 7909.

17 SEP 1927

6388

**ROYAL COMMISSION**  
ON  
**AGRICULTURE IN INDIA**

---

**Volume VIII**

---

**EVIDENCE**

TAKEN IN THE

**Punjab**



**CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**  
**CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH**  
1927

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government  
of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West,  
Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—**

**EUROPE.**

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,  
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S. W. 1.

And at all Booksellers.

**INDIA AND CEYLON.**

**Provincial Book Depôt.**

**MADRAS** :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.  
**BOMBAY** :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.  
**SIND** :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.  
**BENGAL** :—Office of the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.  
**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH** :—Office of the Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.  
**PUNJAB** :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.  
**BURMA** :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.  
**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BIRAR** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.  
**ASSAM** :—Office of the Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.  
**BIHAR AND ORISSA** :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.  
**COORG** :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.  
**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** :—Office of the Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.  
R. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 308, Bow Basar Street, Calcutta, and 225, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Chakraverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.  
The Book Company, Calcutta.  
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)  
Bay Chaudhury & Co., 68/5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.  
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.  
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.  
Higginbothams, Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.  
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.  
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.  
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.  
The Booklover's Resort, Talkad, Trivandrum, South India.  
E. M. Gopalkrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.  
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi, Road, Bombay.  
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princes Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.  
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15 Shukrawar, Poona City.  
S. S. Gondhalekar's Book Depôt, Publisher and Bookseller, Budhwar Chawk, Poona City.  
Managing Director, Co-operative Bookstall, Booksellers and Publishers, Poona City.  
Rama Krishna Bros., Opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.  
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.  
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.  
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.  
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.  
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.  
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Lucknow, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.  
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.  
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., 41, Aminabad Park, Lucknow.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Muffid-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.  
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.  
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.  
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.  
The Principal, Sanskrit Book Depôt, Said-mitha Street, Lahore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.  
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.  
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.  
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.  
Manager, The "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.  
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.  
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).  
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.  
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.  
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

X 9(N). 2. N2t  
F7. 8

INTERIM REPORT.

6388

To

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

May It Please Your Majesty,

We, the Commissioners appointed to examine and report on the present conditions of agricultural and rural economy in British India, and to make recommendations for the improvement of agriculture and to promote the welfare and prosperity of the rural population; in particular, to investigate:—(a) the measures now being taken for the promotion of agricultural and veterinary research, experiment, demonstration and education, for the compilation of agricultural statistics, for the introduction of new and better crops and for improvement in agricultural practice, dairy farming and the breeding of stock; (b) the existing methods of transport and marketing of agricultural produce and stock; (c) the methods by which agricultural operations are financed and credit afforded to agriculturists; (d) the main factors affecting rural prosperity and the welfare of the agricultural population; and to make recommendations; availing ourselves of Your Majesty's permission to report our proceedings from time to time, desire to submit to Your Majesty the minutes of the evidence which we have taken in respect of the Punjab on the subject of our Inquiry.

All of which we most humbly submit for Your Majesty's most gracious consideration.

(Signed) LINLITHGOW,  
*Chairman.*

( „ ) H. S. LAWRENCE.  
( „ ) T. H. MIDDLETON.  
( „ ) J. MACKENNA.  
( „ ) H. CALVERT.  
( „ ) N. GANGULEE.  
( „ ), L. K. HYDER.  
( „ ) B. S. KAMAT.

(Signed) J. A. MADAN,  
( „ ) F. W. H. SMITH,  
Joint Secretaries.

25th July, 1927.

## TERMS OF REFERENCE

Generally,

To examine and report on the present conditions of agriculture and rural economy in British India and to make recommendations for the improvement of agriculture and the promotion of the welfare and prosperity of the rural population ;

In particular to investigate—

- (a) the measures now being taken for the promotion of agricultural and veterinary research, experiment, demonstration and education, for the compilation of agricultural statistics, for the introduction of new and better crops and for improvement in agricultural practice, dairy farming and the breeding of stock ;
- (b) the existing methods of transport and marketing of agricultural produce and stock ;
- (c) the methods by which agricultural operations are financed and credit afforded to agriculturists ;
- (d) the main factors affecting rural prosperity and the welfare of the agricultural population ;

and to make recommendations.

It will not be within the scope of the Commission's duties to make recommendations regarding the existing system of landownership and tenancy or of the assessment of land revenue and irrigation charges, or the existing division of functions between the Government of India and the local Governments. But the Commission shall be at liberty to suggest means whereby the activities of the Governments in India may best be co-ordinated and to indicate directions in which the Government of India may usefully supplement the activities of local Governments.

## QUESTIONNAIRE

## PART I

## Question.

1. Research.
2. Agricultural education.
3. Demonstration and propaganda.
4. Administration.
- ✓ 5. Finance.
- ✓ 6. Agricultural indebtedness.
7. Fragmentation of holdings.

## PART II

8. Irrigation.
9. Soils.
10. Fertilisers.
11. Crops.
12. Cultivation.
13. Crop protection.
14. Implements.

## PART III

15. Veterinary.
- ✓ 16. Animal husbandry.

## PART IV

- ✓ 17. Agricultural industries.
18. Agricultural labour.
- ✓ 19. Forests.
- ✓ 20. Marketing.
21. Tariffs and sea freights.
- ✓ 22. Co-operation.
23. General education.
24. Attracting capital.
- ✓ 25. Welfare of rural population.
26. Statistics.



## QUESTIONNAIRE

### PART I

#### 1. Research.

(a) Have you suggestions to advance for the better organisation, administration and financing of—

- (i) All research affecting the welfare of the agriculturist, including research into the scientific value of the indigenous theory and traditional methods of agriculture,
- (ii) Veterinary research ?

(b) If in cases known to you progress is not being made because of the want of skilled workers, or field or laboratory facilities for study or by reason of any other handicaps, please give particulars. [Suggestions of a general kind should be made under (a); answers under this heading should relate to specific subjects. The purpose is to secure a list of the problems met with by scientific investigators in the course of their work which are being held over because of lack of resources or deficient organisation.]

(c) Can you suggest any particular subject for research not at present being investigated to which attention might usefully be turned ?

#### 2. Agricultural Education.

With reference to any form of agricultural education of which you may have experience, please state your views on the following—

- (i) Is the supply of teachers and institutions sufficient ?
- (ii) Is there an urgent need for extension of teaching facilities in any district or districts known to you personally ?
- (iii) Should teachers in rural areas be drawn from the agricultural classes ?
- (iv) Are the attendances at existing institutions as numerous as you would expect in present circumstances ; if not, state reasons. Can you suggest measures likely to stimulate the demand for instruction ?
- (v) What are the main incentives which induce lads to study agriculture ?
- (vi) Are pupils mainly drawn from the agricultural classes ?
- (vii) Are there any modifications in existing courses of study which appear to be called for ; if so, what are they ?
- (viii) What are your views upon (a) nature study ; (b) school plots ; (c) school farms ?
- (ix) What are the careers of the majority of students who have studied agriculture ?
- (x) How can agriculture be made attractive to middle class youths ?
- (xi) Are there recent movements for improving the technical knowledge of students who have studied agriculture ?

- (xii) How can adult education in rural tracts be popularised ?  
 (xiii) In suggesting any scheme for better educational facilities in rural areas, please give your views for (a) its administration and (b) its finance.

### 3. Demonstration and Propaganda.

- (a) What are the measures which in your view have been successful in influencing and improving the practice of cultivators ?  
 (b) Can you make suggestions for increasing the effectiveness of field demonstrations ?  
 (c) Can you suggest methods whereby cultivators may be induced to adopt expert advice ?  
 (d) If you are aware of any striking instances of the success or the failure of demonstration and propaganda work, please give particulars and indicate the reasons for success or for failure.

### 4. Administration.

(a) Do you wish to suggest means towards the better co-ordination of the activities of the Governments in India or to indicate directions in which the Government of India may usefully supplement the activities of the local Governments ?

(b) Is it your opinion that the expert scientific knowledge required in the development of agriculture in the different Provinces could be supplied to a greater extent than is the case at present by increasing the scientific staff of the Government of India ? If so, indicate the types of work which would benefit by pooling the services of experts, and suggest how that work should be controlled.

(c) Are you satisfied from the agricultural standpoint with the services afforded by—

- (i) The Agricultural and Veterinary Services,
- (ii) Railways and steamers,
- (iii) Roads,
- (iv) Meteorological Department.
- (v) Posts, and
- (vi) Telegraphs, including wireless ?

If not, please indicate directions in which you think these Services might be improved or extended.

### 5. Finance.

(a) What are your views as to the steps that should be taken for the better financing of agricultural operations and for the provision of short and long-term credit to cultivators ?

(b) Do you wish to suggest means whereby cultivators may be induced to make fuller use of the Government system of *taccavi* ?

### 6. Agricultural Indebtedness.

- (a) What in your opinion are :—  
 (i) the main causes of borrowing,  
 (ii) the sources of credit, and  
 (iii) the reasons preventing repayment.

(b) What measures in your opinion are necessary for lightening agriculture's burden of debt? For example, should special measures be taken to deal with rural insolvency, to enforce the application of the Usurious Loans Act, or to facilitate the redemption of mortgages?

(c) Should measures be taken to restrict or control the credit of cultivators such as limiting the right of mortgage and sale? Should non-terminable mortgages be prohibited?

#### 7. Fragmentation of Holdings.

(a) Do you wish to suggest means for reducing the loss in agricultural efficiency attendant upon the excessive subdivision of holdings?

(b) What are the obstacles in the way of consolidation and how can they be overcome?

(c) Do you consider legislation to be necessary to deal with minors, widows with life interest, persons legally incapable, alienation and dissentients, and to keep disputes out of the courts?

### PART II

#### 8. Irrigation.

(a) Name any district or districts in which you advocate the adoption of new irrigation schemes, or suggest extensions or improvements in the existing systems or methods of irrigation by—

- (i) Perennial and non-perennial canals,
- (ii) Tanks and ponds,
- (iii) Wells.

What are the obstacles in your district or Province to the extension of irrigation by each of the above methods?

(b) Are you satisfied with the existing methods of distributing canal water to cultivators? Describe the methods that have been employed to prevent wastage of water by evaporation and by absorption in the soil. What form of outlet for distribution to cultivators at the tail end do you regard as the most equitable and economical? Have these methods and devices been successful, or do you wish to suggest improvements?

(N.B.—Irrigation charges are *not* within the terms of reference of the Commission, and should not be commented upon.)

#### 9. Soils.

(a) Have you suggestions to make—

- (i) for the improvement of soils, whether by drainage or other means, not dealt with under other headings in this questionnaire.
- (ii) for the reclamation of Alkali (Usar) or other uncultivable land,
- (iii) for the prevention of the erosion of the surface soil by flood water?

(b) Can you give instances of soils known to you which, within your recollection, have—

- (i) undergone marked improvement,
- (ii) suffered marked deterioration?

If so, please give full particulars.

(c) What measures should Government take to encourage the reclamation of areas of cultivable land which have gone out of cultivation ?

#### 10. Fertilisers.

(a) In your opinion, could greater use be profitably made of natural manures or artificial fertilisers ? If so, please indicate the directions in which you think improvement possible.

(b) Can you suggest measures to prevent the fraudulent adulteration of fertilisers ?

(c) What methods would you employ to popularise new and improved fertilisers ?

(d) Mention any localities known to you in which a considerable increase in the use of manures has recently taken place.

(e) Has effect of manuring with phosphates, nitrates, sulphate of ammonia, and potash manures been sufficiently investigated ? If so, what is the result of such investigation ?

(f) What methods would you employ to discourage the practice of using cowdung as fuel ?

#### 11. Crops.

(a) Please give your views on—

- (i) the improvement of existing crops,
- (ii) the introduction of new crops including fodder crops,
- (iii) the distribution of seeds,
- (iv) the prevention of damage by wild animals.

(b) Can you suggest any heavy yielding food crops in replacement of the present crops ?

(c) Any successful efforts in improving crops or substituting more profitable crops which have come under your own observation should be mentioned.

#### 12. Cultivation.

Can you suggest improvements in—

- (i) the existing system of tillage, or
- (ii) the customary rotations or mixtures of the more important crops ?

#### 13. Crop Protection, Internal and External.

Please give your views on—

- (i) The efficacy and sufficiency of existing measures for protection of crops from external infection, pests and diseases.
- (ii) The desirability of adopting internal measures against infection.

#### 14. Implements.

(a) Have you any suggestion for the improvement of existing, or the introduction of new, agricultural implements and machinery ?

(b) What steps do you think may usefully be taken to hasten the adoption by the cultivator of improved implements ?

(c) Are there any difficulties which manufacturers have to contend with in the production of agricultural implements or their distribution for sale throughout the country? If so, can you suggest means by which these difficulties may be removed?

### PART III

#### 15. Veterinary.

(a) Should the Civil Veterinary Department be under the Director of Agriculture or should it be independent?

(b) (i) Are dispensaries under the control of Local (District) Boards? Does this system work well?

(ii) Is the need for expansion being adequately met?

(iii) Would you advocate the transfer of control to Provincial authority?

(c) (i) Do agriculturists make full use of the veterinary dispensaries? If not, can you suggest improvements to remedy this?

(ii) Is full use made of touring dispensaries?

(d) What are the obstacles met with in dealing with contagious diseases? Do you advocate legislation dealing with notification, segregation, disposal of diseased carcasses, compulsory inoculation of contacts and prohibition of the movement of animals exposed to infection? Failing legislation, can you suggest other means of improving existing conditions?

(e) Is there any difficulty in securing sufficient serum to meet the demand?

(f) What are the obstacles in the way of popularising preventive inoculation? Is any fee charged, and, if so, does this act as a deterrent?

(g) Do you consider that the provision of further facilities for research into animal disease is desirable?

If so, do you advocate that such further facilities should take the form of—

(i) an extension of the Muktesar Institute, or

(ii) the setting up, or extension of, Provincial Veterinary Research Institutions?

(h) Do you recommend that special investigations should be conducted by—

(i) officers of the Muktesar Institute, or

(ii) research officers in the Provinces?

(i) Do you recommend the appointment of a Superior Veterinary Officer with the Government of India? What advantages do you expect would result from such an appointment?

#### 16. Animal Husbandry.

(a) Do you wish to make suggestions for—

(i) improving the breeds of livestock,

(ii) the betterment of the dairying industry,

(iii) improving existing practice in animal husbandry?

(b) Comment on the following as causes of injury to cattle in your district—

- (i) Overstocking of common pastures,
  - (ii) Absence of enclosed pastures, such as grass borders in tilled fields,
  - (iii) Insufficiency of dry fodder such as the straw of cereals or the stems and leaves of pulses,
  - (iv) Absence of green fodders in dry seasons,
  - (v) Absence of mineral constituents in fodder and feeding stuffs.
- (c) Please mention the months of the year in which fodder shortage is most marked in your district. For how many weeks does scarcity of fodder usually exist? After this period of scarcity ends how many weeks elapse before young growing cattle begin to thrive?
- (d) Can you suggest any practicable methods of improving or supplementing the fodder supply that would be applicable to your district?
- (e) How can landowners be induced to take a keener practical interest in these matters?

#### PART IV

##### 17. Agricultural Industries.

- (a) Can you give any estimate of the number of days of work done by an average cultivator on his holding during the year? What does he do in the slack season?
- (b) Can you suggest means for encouraging the adoption of subsidiary industries? Can you suggest any new subsidiary industries to occupy the spare time of the family which could be established with Government aid?
- (c) What are the obstacles in the way of expansion of such industries as beekeeping, poultry rearing, fruit growing, sericulture, pisciculture, lac culture, rope making, basket making, etc.?
- (d) Do you think that Government should do more to establish industries connected with the preparation of agricultural produce for consumption, such as oil pressing, sugar making, cotton ginning, rice hulling, utilisation of wheat straw for card-board, utilisation of cotton seed for felt, fodder, oil and fuel, utilisation of rice straw for paper, etc.?
- (e) Could subsidiary employment be found by encouraging industrial concerns to move to rural areas? Can you suggest methods?
- (f) Do you recommend a more intensive study of each rural industry in its technical, commercial and financial aspects, with a view to, among other things, introduction of improved tools and appliances?
- (g) Can you suggest any other measures which might lead to greater rural employment?
- (h) Can you suggest means whereby the people could be induced to devote their spare time to improving the health conditions of their own environment?

### 18. Agricultural Labour.

(a) What measures, if any, should be taken to attract agricultural labour from areas in which there is a surplus to—

(i) areas under cultivation in which there is a shortage of such labour ?  
and

(ii) areas in which large tracts of cultivable land remain uncultivated ?

Please distinguish between suggestions designed to relieve seasonal unemployment and proposals for the permanent migration of agricultural population.

(b) If there is any shortage of agricultural labour in your Province, what are the causes thereof and how could they be removed ?

(c) Can you suggest measures designed to facilitate the occupation and development, by surplus agricultural labour, of areas not at present under cultivation ?

### 19. Forests.

(a) Do you consider that forest lands as such are at present being put to their fullest use for agricultural purposes ? For instance, are grazing facilities granted to the extent compatible with the proper preservation of forest areas ? If not, state the changes or developments in current practice which you consider advisable.

(b) Can you suggest means whereby the supply of firewood and fodder in rural areas may be increased ?

(c) Has deterioration of forests led to soil erosion ? What remedies would you suggest for erosion and damage from floods ?

(d) Can you indicate any methods by which supply of moisture in the soil, the rainfall and supply of canal water can be increased and regulated by afforestation or by the increased protection of forests so as to benefit agriculture ? Would the same methods be useful in preventing the destruction by erosion of agricultural land ?

(e) Is there an opening for schemes of afforestation in the neighbourhood of villages ?

(f) Are forests suffering deterioration from excessive grazing ? Is soil erosion being thereby facilitated ? Suggest remedies.

### 20. Marketing.

(a) Do you consider existing market facilities to be satisfactory ? Please specify and criticise the markets to which you refer, and make suggestions for their improvement.

(b) Are you satisfied with the existing system of marketing and distribution ? If not, please indicate the produce to which you refer and describe and criticise in detail the channels of marketing and distribution from the producer to the consumer in India (or exporter in the case of produce exported overseas). State the services rendered by each intermediary and whether such intermediary acts in the capacity of merchant or commission agent, and comment upon the efficiency of these services and the margins upon which such intermediaries operate. Please describe

the method by which each transaction is financed, or in the case of barter, by which an exchange is effected.

(c) Do you wish to suggest steps whereby the quality, purity, grading or packing of agricultural produce may be improved, distinguishing where possible between produce destined for—

- (i) Indian markets ?
- (ii) Export markets ?

(d) Do you think that more effective steps might be taken to place at the disposal of cultivators, merchants and traders information as to market conditions, whether Indian or overseas ; crop returns ; complaints as to Indian produce from wheresoever originating ; and agricultural and marketing news in general ?

## 21. Tariffs and Sea Freights.

Do existing (a) customs duties, both import and export, and (b) sea freights adversely affect the prosperity of the Indian cultivator ? If so, have you any recommendations to make ?

## 22. Co-operation.

(a) What steps do you think should be taken to encourage the growth of the co-operative movement—

- (i) by Government,
- (ii) by non-official agencies ?

(b) Have you any observations to make upon—

- (i) Credit societies ;
- (ii) Purchase societies ;
- (iii) Societies formed for the sale of produce or stock ;
- (iv) Societies for effecting improvements—*e.g.*, the digging of wells and the construction of bunds, walls and fences, or the planting of hedges ;
- (v) Societies formed for the aggregation of fragmented holdings and their redistribution in plots of reasonable size ;
- (vi) Societies for the co-operative use of agricultural machinery ;
- (vii) Societies for joint farming ;
- (viii) Cattle breeding societies ;
- (ix) Societies formed for any purpose connected with agriculture or with the betterment of village life, but not specified above ?

(c) Where co-operative schemes for joint improvement, such as co-operative irrigation or co-operative fencing or a co-operative consolidation of holdings scheme, cannot be given effect to owing to the unwillingness of a small minority to join, do you think legislation should be introduced in order to compel such persons to join for the common benefit of all ?

(d) Do you consider that those societies of which you have personal knowledge have, in the main, achieved their object ?



### 23. General Education.

(a) Do you wish to make observations upon existing systems of education in their bearing upon the agricultural efficiency of the people? If you make suggestions, please distinguish, as far as possible, between—

- (i) Higher or collegiate,
- (ii) Middle school, and
- (iii) Elementary school education.

(b) (i) Can you suggest any methods whereby rural education may improve the ability and culture of agriculturists of all grades while retaining their interest in the land?

(ii) What is your experience of compulsory education in rural areas?

(iii) What is the explanation of the small proportion of boys in rural primary schools who pass through the fourth class?

### 24. Attracting Capital.

(a) What steps are necessary in order to induce a larger number of men of capital and enterprise to take to agriculture?

(b) What are the factors tending to discourage owners of agricultural land from carrying out improvements?

### 25. Welfare of Rural Population.

(a) Outside the subjects enumerated above, have you any suggestions to offer for improving hygiene in rural areas and for the promotion of the general well-being and prosperity of the rural population?

(b) Are you, for instance, in favour of Government conducting economic surveys in typical villages with a view to ascertaining the economic position of the cultivators? If so, what, in your opinion, should be the scope and methods of such enquiries?

(c) If you have carried out anything in the nature of such intensive enquiry, please state the broad conclusions which you reached.

### 26. Statistics.

(a) Do you wish to make suggestions for the extension or improvement of the existing methods of—

- (i) ascertaining areas under cultivation and crops;
- (ii) estimating the yield of agricultural produce;
- (iii) enumerating livestock and implements;
- (iv) collecting information on land tenure, the incidence of land revenue and the size of the agricultural population;
- (v) arranging and publishing agricultural statistics?

(b) Have you any other suggestions to make under this heading?

## CONTENTS.

	PAGES
Terms of Reference ... ..	iii
Questionnaire ... ..	iv-xiii
Evidence of—	
1. Mr. W. P. Sangster, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	1-23
2. Mr. R. E. Grant Govan ... ..	} 24-56
3. Mr. S. A. Bunting ... ..	} 24-56
4. Mr. F. L. Brayne, M.C., I.C.S. ... ..	57-102
5. Sardar Muhammed Nawaz Khan, I.A.R.O., M.L.A. ... ..	103-106
6. Rao Bahadur Chaudhuri Lalchand ... ..	106-116
7. Mr. R. Branford ... ..	117-136
8. Mr. T. F. Quirke ... ..	137-149
9. Mr. D. Milne, C.I.E., I.A.S. ... ..	150-288
10. Mr. C. F. Strickland, I.C.S. ... ..	289-332
11. S. Hardit Singh ... ..	332-344
12. Sir George Anderson, Kt., M.A., C.I.E. ... ..	345-372
13. Mr. Ujjal Singh, M.A., M.L.C. ... ..	372-384
14. Mr. Shiv Dev Singh ... ..	384-392
15. Mr. Ghulam Hasan Khan ... ..	392-405
16. Mr. J. G. Smith ... ..	} 406-471
17. Mr. B. H. Wildon ... ..	} 406-471
18. Rai Bahadur Lala Wazir Chand Chopra, B.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.E. ... ..	} 406-471
19. Mr. N. White ... ..	} 406-471
20. Mr. C. M. King ... ..	471-484
21. Col. E. H. Cole ... ..	484-503
22. Mr. K. G. Mitchell, A.M., I.C.E. ... ..	503-509
23. Col. D. C. H. Forster, M.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. ... ..	510-540
24. Mr. W. Taylor, I.V.S. ... ..	540-548
25. Lt.-Col. B. C. Batty, D.S.O., A.M., R.E. ... ..	548-573
26. Dawan Bahadur Raja Naraindra Nath, M.L.C. ... ..	574-582
27. Mr. M. L. Darling, I.C.S. ... ..	583-638
28. Col. C. Walton, D.S.O., R.E. ... ..	} 639-652
29. Major R. E. Gordon, R.E. ... ..	} 639-652
30. Lala Gulshan Rai, M.A. ... ..	652-664
31. Mr. C. A. H. Townsend, C.I.E., I.C.S. ... ..	665-682
32. Mr. W. Mayes, F.C.H. ... ..	683-693
33. Mr. W. H. Myles, M.A. ... ..	693-707
34. Mr. T. A. Miller Brownlie, C.E., M.I.W.E., M.I.M. & C.E. ... ..	708-740
35. Khan Bahadur Sayad Sir Mehdi Shah, K.C.I.E., O.B.E. ... ..	740-746
36. Dr. P. E. Lander, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (London), A.I.E. ... ..	747-795
37. Sardar Sampuran Singh ... ..	795-802
38. Mr. W. R. Wilson, I.C.S. ... ..	803-835
39. Khan Bahadur Chaudhari Fazl Ahi, M.B.E. ... ..	835-845
40. Mr. Trevor Trought, M.A. ... ..	845-873
Index ... ..	i-clii
Glossary ... ..	cliii-clvii

INDEX.

INDEX.

(Figures in brackets refer to pages, other figures to questions.)

Administration :

- Agricultural Department, *see that title*.  
Board of Agriculture, value of, *Milne* 41,815.  
Board of Agriculture, Provincial, satisfactory results anticipated, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,949-50.  
Board of Communications, composition and functions, &c., *Mitchell* 43,957-60, 43,972-5.  
CIVIL SERVANTS :  
One month's course for, in rural economy at Lyallpur College, *Brownlie* 45,835-7.  
Training in public health administration, proposal, *Forster* (511), 43,993-4, 44,107-9.  
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India, retention of, and shortening of period of abeyance of appointment, advocated, *Sangster* (1-2).  
Co-operation Department, *see under* Co-operation.  
Co-operation between various departments, *Milne* 41,756-62.  
Deputy Commissioners, *see under* Land Revenue.  
District Boards, *see that title*.  
Education Department, *see under* Education.  
Engineering Congress, nature of, and value of work, &c., *White* 43,642-7, 43,651-2; 43,661; *Smith* 43,648-50, 43,653-61, 43,662.  
Finance Department, surrender of Government responsibilities to, *Brayne* (58).  
Forest Department, *see under* Forests.  
Government out of touch with local needs and local conditions, *Brayne* (58).  
Income-tax Department, applications received from B.Sc. graduates, Lyallpur Agricultural College, for employment in, and refused, *Darling* 44,720-1, 44,733-5.  
Irrigation Department, *see under* Irrigation.

JUDICIAL :

- Civil judiciary, recruitment of more zamindars and agriculturists desirable, *Mohammed Nawaz Khan* (103), 40,857-60; *Lal Chand* 40,938; *Wilson* (808), 46,436-41.  
*Jirga* system in Dera Ghazi Khan, *Wilson* 46,441-4.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT :

- Improvement in service, proposals for, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).  
no Practical service, *Wilson* (807).  
Records of humidities, wind velocities and directions desired, *Milne* (166).  
Records kept by, and value of, *Milne* (166).  
Rural papers should be supplied with information, *Lal Chand* (107).  
early Warning of oncoming attacks of radiation would be useful, *Trought* 46,600-1.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS, Department of Government of India :

- greater Co-operation with Provincial Departments of Agriculture advocated, *Townsend* (666), 45,143-5, 45,266-7.  
Value of, *Townsend* (666).

Motor transport for agricultural produce, little scope for, *Mitchell* 43,943-4.

POST OFFICES :

- Extension into rural areas, Government should lay down policy of, *Lal Chand* (107).  
Free carriage of letters to Agricultural Department advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).  
Increase of, necessary, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Sampuran Singh* (796).

## INDEX.

### Administration—contd.

#### Post Offices—contd.

- Insufficient, and increase advocated, *Fazl Ali* (836).
- in Rural areas, increase advocated and power to receive and dispatch insured letters, *Strickland* (291), 42,131-2, 42,318.
- Usefulness of, *Wilson* (807).
- in Villages where not paying, Co-operative Societies should make up deficiency, *Sampuran Singh* (796).

#### RAILWAYS :

- some Agricultural districts in need of, not served by, *Fazl Ali* (836), 46,553-5.
- Development programme referred to, *Milne* (166), 41,539.
- Electrification, position *re*, *Battye* 44,505, 44,509-14.
- Exhibition trains, proposal, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).
- Facilities, improvement needed, *Fazl Ali* (839-40).
- Feeder line desirable in Gurgaon district, *Brayne* 40,771-2.
- Freight rates :
  - Concessions for manures, fertilizers, seeds, &c., advocated, *Lal Chand* (107); *Wilson* (806); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).
  - Concessions for transport of fodder to famine areas, *Milne* (209).
- Fruit, rough handling of, *Hardat Singh* 42,490.
- Grain elevators, *see that title*.
- Inspectors for goods, recruitment from retired military officers and posting on all important stations advocated, *Lal Chand* (107).
- Gauge, *Walton* 44,932.
- Motor transport competition, and steps taken to meet, *Walton* 44,935-8, 44,990-4.
- Motor transport development as feeder to, welcomed, but not to be undertaken by railways, *Walton* 44,933-4.
- Pilfering, *Govan* 40,509-13.
- Recruitment of agricultural classes into various departments, proposal, *Lal Chand* 49,964-71.

#### Roads :

- Bad condition of, *Lal Chand* (107); *Mitchell* 43,938.
- Class II, amount granted to local authorities in connection with, in current year, *Mitchell* 43,947.
- Classification of, and policy *re*, *Mitchell* 43,947-56.
- Conditions in Dera and Jhelum districts, *Wilson* (806-7), 46,401-3.
- Culverts should be erected wherever necessary, *Fazl Ali* (836).
- Development programme referred to, *Milne* (166).
- Development of radial roads to stations advocated before development of roads parallel to railways, *Walton* 44,937-8, 44,956-60.
- Expenditure on, in Jhelum district, and inadequacy of, and need for better engineering staff, *Wilson* (806-7), 46,330-2.
- Experiments, question of organisation of, *Mitchell* 43,981.
- improved Facilities advocated, *Fazl Ali* (836).
- Improvement :
  - Experimental work, need for, *Mitchell* (504).
  - Needed, *Mitchell* (503); *Naraindra Nath* (574).
- Kutch*a, bad condition of, but improvement in progress by Board of Communications and stimulus advocated, *Townsend* (666).
- Legislation necessary for widening, *Lal Chand* (107).
- Maintenance and repairs, drawbacks of contract system, *Wilson* (807), 46,330.
- Metalled :
  - Grants-in-aid to District Boards, improvement as result, *Mitchell* (503).
  - Necessity of, for agriculturists, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740).
  - Programme, *Mitchell* (503).
- Metalling of canal banks and opening to public traffic advocated, *Sampuran Singh* (796), 46,274-5.
- Rohatak district, *Lal Chand* 40,951-2.
- Sholapur, raising of loan to meet expenditure on improvements, *Mitchell* 43,983-4.

## INDEX.

### Administration—contd.

#### ROADS—contd.

##### Tolls:

on Boat bridges and ferries, *Mitchell* 43,964.

Institution of, as means of developing roads, never seriously considered, *Mitchell* 43,966-8.

on Rawalpindi-Murree road only, *Mitchell* 43,964-5, 43,985-6.

Unfit for rapid transport, *Naraindra Nath* (574).

Unmetalled district roads, importance of, and steps taken by Communications Board for encouragement, *Mitchell* (503-4).

##### Village:

Bad conditions, *Lal Chand* (107), 40,924.

##### Improvement:

Grants-in-aid by Communications Board to District Boards, and progress of work, *Mitchell* (504).

Necessary for agricultural development, *Brownlie* (712).

as Result of grants by Communications Board and further schemes, *Mitchell* 43,961.

by Villagers, question of possibility, *Brayne*, 40-796-800; *Mitchell* 43,969-70.

Panchayats, power to raise funds for, but power not exercised, *Mitchell* 43,969, 43,976-9.

Transfer to District Boards advocated, *Lal Chand* 40,925-31.

Staff, deputation or study leave, value of, *Darling* 44,707-10.

Steamship companies, concessions for imports and carriage of manures, fertilizers, seeds, implements and machinery advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).

#### TELEGRAPHS:

Canal, opening of, to the public advocated, *Lal Chand* (107); *Sampuran Singh* (796.)

Facilities, improvement needed, *Fazl Ali* (836).

Increase of, necessary, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740).

Information regarding appearance of pests and diseases should be sent free of charge, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).

Market news should be supplied at low rates, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).

Track or half-track vehicles, question of scope for, *Mitchell* 43,945-6.

Tramways, opening for, very limited, *Mitchell* 43,941-2.

Veterinary, *see that title*.

#### WIRELESS:

Broadcasting, development of, in villages advocated, and advantages anticipated from, scheme for, *Milne* (167), 41,540-1; *Strickland* (291), 42,133-5; *Brownlie* (710-1, 45,545-7, 45,727).

Development of, advocated for education of the people, *Brownlie* (712).

Market news should be supplied at low rates, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).

Propaganda by, scope for, *Brayne* (64).

Research on, by Agricultural Department, criticism, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,738.

### Agricultural Department.

Assistance and advice received from, *Ujjal Singh* 42,975-8.

Attaching of young forest officers to, for short periods never considered, *Mayer* 45,322.

Attention to irrigated and *barani* land, question of proportion, *Brayne* (64), 40,518-21; *Milne* 41,520-9, 41,740, 42,069-70, 42,100-3;

*Darling* 44,609; *Townsend* 45,134-6; *Brownlie* 45,842-9; *Wilson* 46,306.

Budgets of, from 1906 onwards, and expenditure, *Milne* (226), 41,847; 41,922-7, 42,013-7; *Brownlie* (708).

Control of cattle breeding by, reasons for, *Milne* (197-8), 41,736-8.

Control of Civil Veterinary Department by, *see under* Veterinary.

Co-operation with Irrigation Department, *Sangster* 40,133-7, 40,151; *Milne* 41,546-50.

Cultivators have confidence in recommendations of, when they see things practically done, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,064.

Decentralisation necessary, *Milne* 41,729.

Diagram showing links between various officers and staff of Veterinary Department and, *Milne* (288).

## INDEX.

### Agricultural Department—*contd.*

#### DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE:

- Appointment from Agricultural Service advocated if right type of man available, if not appointment must be from outside, *Townsend* 45,132-3.
- Chief veterinary officer as, question of, *Townsend* 45,248-9.
- Control of Civil Veterinary Department by, *see under* Veterinary.
- District staff, personal knowledge of cultivators necessary, *Cole* (486).

#### ENGINEERING SECTION:

- Assistant Engineer, temporary appointment but permanent official needed, *Brownlie* (709), 45,655.
- Dynamometer tests used in designing implements, *Brownlie* 45,873.
- Hydraulic station for measurement and investigation of water requirements of different crops, installation of, very important, but not yet undertaken, *Brownlie* (709), (712), 45,530, 45,674.
- Progress hampered for want of trained assistants, and question of possibility of obtaining, *Brownlie* (708), (709), 45,525-9.
- Work *re* implements, *Brownlie* 45,654-64.
- Workshop, facilities, expenditure, etc., *Brownlie* 45,670-3.
- Expansion programmes, and position *re*, *Milne* (162), (166), 41,446-61, 41,847-9, 41,895-901, 41,914-39, 42,064-8.
- Experts, superficial nature of knowledge of, *Hardat Singh* (334).
- Five years' programme, probable financial requirements, *Milne*, 41,455-6, 41,914, 41,928-31.
- Heads of districts should be kept informed about work of, *Wilson* (806), 46,374-5.
- Horticulture, need for separate department of, *Hardat Singh* (332).
- Inadequacy of services, *Brayne* (64); *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,888.
- Mukaddams, salaries, *Strickland* 42,316.
- slow Progress and reasons, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (856-7), 46,738-56.
- Propaganda and publicity, appointment of special officer for, advocated, *Milne* (190), 41,765-6, 42,058.
- Publications, *Milne* 42,055-8, 42,104-5.
- Records of experiments, keeping of, *Milne* 41,440-1.
- Relations with other Departments, *Milne* 41,662, 41,708-9, 41,717, 41,721-2; *Strickland* 42,166-7; *Arnall* (561); *Mayes* 45,321.
- great Service done by, but improvement and extension needed, *Sampuran Singh* (796).
- Services, not properly provided for, *Fazl Ali* (836).

#### STAFF:

##### Assistants:

- Qualifications required, *Milne* 42,026, 42,030.
  - Probation, 42,031.
  - Difficulty of obtaining, and men should be taken from outside province or outside India when desirable, *Milne* 41,488-93.
  - for Field work, training, *Milne* 42,023-4.
  - Inadequate, *Cole* (486).
  - Increase needed, *Cole* 43,919.
  - Indian, proposals *re* training, *Milne* 41,506-8.
  - Officers appointed under terms of Lee Commission, importance of facilities for study abroad, *Lander* (750), 45,998.
  - Recruitment of zamindars to large proportion of posts advocated, *Lal Chand* 40,971.
  - Salaries, and desirability of increasing, in order to attract properly qualified men, *Milne* 41,459-62, 41,492-3, 42,027-9.
  - Specialist and research, recruitment, qualifications and training, *Milne* 42,032-44.
  - Supply of, and desirability of getting 5 years programme sanctioned with view to training of, *Milne* 41,457-9, 42,018-22.
  - Training, scholarship scheme should be useful, *Milne* 42,042-4.
  - more Training and practical experience needed, *Cole* 43,837-9.
- Staff and organisation, *Milne* 41,442-5, 41,895-901.

## INDEX.

### Agricultural Department—*contd.*

Subordinate service, pay and prospects should be improved, *Lal Chand* (107).

Superior Provincial Service, recruitment, position *re*, *Milne* 41,494-500.

### Agricultural Indebtedness:

*Abadi* litigation, and District Boards should have power to improve village sites, *Lal Chand* 41,003-11.

Alienation of Land Act, *see that title*.

### ARBITRATION SOCIETIES:

Closing down of, and regret at, *Lal Chand* 40,932-7.

Establishment advocated, *Lal Chand* 41,009-11.

*Benami* practice, working of, and amendment of law proposed, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394), 43,215-6.

Cattle dealers, giving of cattle on credit, system, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,098-101.

Causes of, *Brayne* (65); *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* (103); *Lal Chand* (108), 41,002; *Strickland* (292), 42,249-50, 42,357; *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (393); *Shiv Dev Singh* (385); *Darling* (583-4), 44,678-80; *Gulshan Rai* (654); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Wilson* (808), 46,365-6; *Fazl Ali* (836-7).

### CREDIT:

Cheap, danger of, *Strickland* (291), 42,137.

Control of:

should be left to co-operative societies, *Lal Chand* (108).

Proposal, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* (103).

Easy, danger of, when no distinction made between productive and unproductive loans, *Darling* 44,845.

Restriction, probable resentment by persons not belonging to agricultural tribes, *King* (471), 43,680.

Restriction or further control not advocated, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394); *Gulshan Rai* (655).

Sources of, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* (103); *Strickland* (292); *Shiv Dev Singh* (385); *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (393); *Gulshan Rai* (654); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741); *Wilson* (808); *Fazl Ali* (837).

Supply of, by non-co-operative means, danger of, *Strickland* (291), 42,136-7.

Execution of decrees for money, result of present system of law, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,149.

Government control of lands in case of very heavy indebtedness, proposal, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).

Homestead Law, advocated in some directions, *Darling* (585).

Increase by heavy burden of land revenue on owners of small holdings, *Lal Chand* 40,995.

Insolvency should be made easier, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394), 43,150-3.

Insolvency Act, objection to principle, *Strickland* 42,414-5.

Insolvency Commission proposed for more backward districts, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394).

Joint Stock Banks, development of, possibility of investment in, would decrease moneylending, *Darling* (584), 44,614-9, 44,839-42.

Legislation in Kashmir State, and question of application in India, *Strickland* (292), 42,206-8.

Legislation, importance of including precise issues to be decided, *Strickland* (293), 42,143-4, 42,391-7.

proposed Measures for lightening burden of debt, *Brayne* (65-6); *Lal Chand* (108), 41,003-11; *Strickland* (292), (298), 42,139-41; *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394), 43,150-3, 43,184-8; *Darling* (584), 44,610, 44,614-9, 44,715-7, 44,839-42; *Gulshan Rai* (654); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741); *Wilson* (808-9); *Fazl Ali* (837).

no special Measures desirable, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).

### MONEYLENDERS:

Accounts, compulsory keeping of:

Difficulty, *Darling* 44,724-6.

Proposal, *Strickland* (298); *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394), 43,184-8.

## INDEX.

### Agricultural Indebtedness—*contd.*

#### MONEYLENDERS—*contd.*

Affected by co-operative societies in Gujarat, *Fazl Ali* 46,539.

#### Agriculturist:

Few known, *Wilson* 46,377.

Increasing in number among Sikhs and Hindus but not

Number not increasing, *Sampuran Singh* 36,276.

Attempt to abolish debts to, by advancing money to tenants, but failure, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,868-73.

Borrowing from, and from credit societies, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,959.

Borrowing from credit societies in order to pay, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,913, 45,947.

Decline in, due to co-operative movement, *Darling* 44,714.

Decline of business, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,040, 43,071.

Decrease of, in Gurgaon district, *Brayne* 40,664.

little Discrimination by, in loans, *Darling* 44,846.

probable Effect on, of development of Co-operation movement, *Strickland* 42,196-8.

Evils of system, *Darling* 44,674-7.

Investment of money in Co-operative movement, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,041.

Land owning by, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,242-3.

present Position of, *Darling* (592-4), 44,605.

less Prosperous than formerly, Lyallpur district, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,958, 45,961.

#### Rates of interest charged:

Effect of Co-operative movement on, *Strickland* 42,195, 42,431-2.

not considered too High generally having regard to risks, *Darling* 44,613.

Regulation of, impossibility, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,960, 45,962.

Restriction of term of loan, not considered possible, *Darling* 44,852-3.

#### MORTGAGE AND SALE:

Automatic termination after term of years, proposal, *Brayne* (65), 40,824-33.

#### Limitation of 20 years:

Extension to mortgages between zemindars and zemindars, question of, *King* 43,749.

Proposal, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394), 43,230-1.

#### Limitation of right of:

Advocated, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).

Advocated when other party a non-cultivator, *Fazl Ali* (837).

Mortgaged lands redeemed, Sialkot District, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,071.

#### NON-TERMINABLE:

Extension of principle beyond scope of Land Alienation Act not necessary, *King* (472).

should be Prohibited, *Lal Chand* (108); *Shiv Dev Singh* (386); *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394).

Prohibition advocated when other party a non-cultivator, *Fazl Ali* (837).

Prevention when holdings below certain area advocated, *Sampuran Singh* (796).

Redemption facilities advocated, *Fazl Ali* (837).

further Restriction of right advocated, *Naraindra Nath* (574), 44,574-5.

Rate of interest, imposition of maximum, not considered possible, *Darling* 44,843-4.

Redemption of Mortgages Act, proposed extension; *Lal Chand* (108), 40,939-41; *Strickland* (292).

Reduction, importance of, *Lander* (749).

Regulation of Accounts Act passed but disallowed, and question of value of, *Strickland* 42,310-1, 42,407-8.

Repayment, causes preventing, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* (103); *Strickland* (292); *Shiv Dev Singh* (385); *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (393-4); *Darling* (584); *Gulshan Rai* (654); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741); *Wilson* (808); *Fazl Ali* (837).



## INDEX.

### Agricultural Indebtedness—*contd.*

Special form of agricultural insolvency, proposal, *Brayne* (65-6); *Fazl Ali* (837), 46,525.

Summary system of debt settlement proposed in certain areas, *Strickland* (292-3), 42,139-40; (298), 42,414-5.

#### USURIOUS LOANS ACT :

Application should be made more stringent, *Wilson* (808).

practically a Dead letter, *Sampuran Singh* (796), 46,279.

Enforcement advocated, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* (103); *Sampuran Singh* (796), 46,253-4; *Fazl Ali* (837).

wider Enforcement of, needed, *Lal Chand* (108), 40,938.

Ineffectiveness of, and proposed amendment, *Strickland* (292), (298), 42,141, 42,209-10, 42,311, 42,391-7.

Repeal proposed, *Ghulam Husain Khan* (394).

Usury Act, proposal, *Brayne* (65).

### Agricultural Industries: .....

Advantage to be derived by cultivators, *Townsend* 45,148.

Basket-making, *Milne* (210).

BEE-KEEPING: *Milne* (213).

Climate conditions on the whole unsuitable for, *Townsend* 45,281-2.

Despised by average peasant, *Townsend* (667).

Failure of attempt to encourage, *Milne* 41,846; *Townsend* 45,279.

Prospects of, and proposals for Government investigation and encouragement, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (864), 46,677-82.

Coal and salt mines, subsidiary employment in, *Wilson* (816).

Co-operative ginning factories, proposal, *Sampuran Singh* (797).

Cottage industry would be harmful to husbandry, *Naraindra Nath* (576), 44,552-4.

COTTON GINNING: *Milne* (213).

Government encouragement, proposals for, *Ujjal Singh* (376).

Cultivators have hardly any spare time, *Naraindra Nath* (575-6), 44,537-8.

Disinclination of Jat cultivator for secondary industrial occupations decreasing, *Ujjal Singh* 42,914.

Egret farming in Dera Ghazi Khan, *Wilson* 46,425-35.

Electrical power, anticipated provision of, *Battye* (549).

Encouragement of adoption of, means, *Fazl Ali* (839).

Essential oils, distillation, work being carried out by *Sardar Puran Singh*, *Milne* (213-4).

Flower growing, proposed encouragement, *Brayne* (72).

Fruit growing, *see that title*.

Government assistance, proposals, *Sampuran Singh* (79); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741), 45,965-6; *Fazl Ali* (839).

INDUSTRIAL CONCERNS, removal to rural areas :

Desirable, *Fazl Ali* (839).

Valueless as means of providing subsidiary employment, *Milne* (214).

INTENSIVE STUDY OF INDUSTRIES :

Extent of scope for, *Wilson* (816).

Recommended, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Brownlie* (714); *Fazl Ali* (839).

LAO CULTURE: *Milne* (213).

Development, proposals for, and obstacles, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (865).

Position at present, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (865).

Separate officer for, instead of being under entomologist, desirable, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,759-61.

Prospects, *Wilson* (816), 46,346-7.

None, at present, *Townsend* 45,291-2.

Obstacles in way of development of, *Brayne* (71-2); *Milne* (213); *Strickland* (295); *Ujjal Singh* (376); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Wilson* (816); *Fazl Ali* (839).

Official guidance, need for, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,111-6.

## INDEX.

### Agricultural Industries—*contd.*

Oil industry, *see that title.*

Olives, attempt to grow, but discouragement by forest officials, *Wilson* (816), 46,367, 46,417-24.

POULTRY KEEPING: *Milne* (211), 41,844-5, 42,003-4.

Dried eggs, export question, *Strickland* 42,155.

Marketing of eggs, difficulty, *Strickland* 42,154.

Social prejudice against, *Strickland* (295).

Preparation of agricultural produce for consumption, State assistance needed, *Ujjal Singh* (376), 43,010-4; *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741), 45,965-6.

Producers must set up own retail shops in towns, for industries to be successful, *Strickland* (295).

Provision needed, *Gulshan Rai* (654).

Requirements for starting, *Battye* (549)

Rice-hulling, *Milne* (213).

RICE STRAW:

Government should start model factories for utilisation of, for paper or crude alcohol, *Naraindra Nath* (576), 44,561-2.

Utilization of, for paper should have a future, *Wilson* (816).

Rope-making, *Milne* (210); *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,117.

SERICULTURE:

Encouragement, proposals for, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (865).

Present position, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (864-5)

Separate officer for, instead of being under entomologist, desirable, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,757-61.

Taking up of, by cultivators desirable, *Townsend* 45,148.

Work re, *Milne* (211-3).

Silk-rearing, *Milne* (210).

must be Done in homes of workers to be successful, *Strickland* (295), 42,153.

Sugar industry, *see that title.*

Time spent by cultivators on holdings and occupation during slack season, *Brayne* (71); *Milne* (209-10); *Ujjal Singh* (376); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Wilson* (815-6); *Wilson* (839).

VEGETABLE GROWING:

Encouragement:

Measures taken by Government, *Milne* (211), 41,658-9.

Proposed, *Brayne* (72).

Personal experience, *Hardat Singh* 42,510-5.

Possibilities of, *Ujjal Singh* (376).

Preservation of vegetables, research advocated, *Lander* (747), 45,987-9.

### Agricultural Labour:

Attraction of, to areas where there is a shortage, good remuneration as a means of, *Fazl Ali* (839).

Idle periods and bad effects of, *Darling* 44,783-5.

Influx from Rajputana for wheat harvest in canal colonies, *Townsend* (667).

SHORTAGE: *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).

in Dera, and reasons, *Wilson* (816).

None, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).

Serious, no complaints heard, *Milne* (214).

no Special measures required to attract, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Townsend* (667); *Wilson* (816).

no Surplus labour, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).

Unconscientious, *Hardat Singh* 42,435-6.

UNCULTIVATED AREAS:

Colonisation system, *Sangster* (9-10), 40,265-6.

Development, proposals for, *Milne* (214); *Sampuran Singh* (797).

no special Measures needed to facilitate occupation of, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).

Occupation and development of, *Fazl Ali* (839).

Women's work in fields, *Milne* 41,726-7.

INDEX.

**Agricultural and rural development**, danger of attempting to proceed too fast, *Darling* (587), 44,620-1.

**Agriculturists and non-agriculturists**, classification and attitude of, *Sampuran Singh* 46,290-8.

**Alienation of Land Act:**

Benefit of, to weaker cultivators, *Darling* 44,854-5.

Classification under, criticism, *Gulshan Rai* 45,035-7, 45,070-3, 45,086-7, 45,089-90.

Consolidation of large estates as result of, and drawback of, *Wilson* (809), 46,339-41.

Different treatment of agricultural and non-agricultural tribes, *King* (471), 43,707-10, 43,726-8, 43,737-43, 43,759.

Enactment of legislation on lines of, in every province advocated, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394).

Enquiry into subject required, *Naraindra Nath* (575).

Exemption of certain classes from, proposal, *Naraindra Nath* (574-5), 44,569-70, 44,575.

Failure to achieve objects, *Gulshan Rai* (654-5), 45,094, 45,097-8, 45,117-8.

Minor defects, *Wilson* (809), 46,338-9.

Non-agriculturists not absolutely debarred from buying agricultural land by, *Townsend* 45,196-9.

Object of, *Townsend* 45,184.

Obstacle to men taking to agriculture and reconsideration advocated, *Darling* (585), 44,631-4, 44,687-703, 44,730-2, 44,736-42, 44,856-61, 44,879.

Origin of, *King* 43,758; *Gulshan Rai* 45,022-6, 45,119-28.

Popular with agriculturists, *Townsend* (666), 45,183-9.

Population of notified tribes, *Gulshan Rai* 45,027-8.

Practices for circumvention of, should be made penal, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394).

Reconsideration of, undesirability of, at present time, *Townsend* 45,194.

Restrictions under, comparison with restrictions under customary law, *Gulshan Rai* 45,015-21, 45,088.

Results of, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,150-6; *King* (471), 43,755-7; *Naraindra Nath* (574), 44,570; *Gulshan Rai* (654-5), 45,038-52, 45,091-4, 45,114-3; *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,969; *Wilson* (819).

Success of, *Strickland* (293), 42,142-3.

Value of, *Townsend* (666).

Working of, *Gulshan Rai* (654), 45,104-11; *Townsend* 45,190-3.

Zamindars not prevented from getting credit by, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,241.

**All-World Tropical Institute**, question of desirability, *Darling* 44,627-9.

**ANDERSON, Sir George, M.A., Kt., C.I.E.**, Director of Public Instruction: (345-350), 42,596-42,884.

**DISTRICT BOARDS:**

Apathy of some, in regard to compulsory education, 42,664.

Grants to, system, 42,749-50, 42,852-3.

**EDUCATION:**

**Adult:**

Libraries started to prevent relapse into illiteracy, (349).

42,638-41, 42,651.

System, cost, etc., (349-50), 42,638-51, 42,677-83.

**Agricultural:**

**Lyallpur College:**

Ccst of, 42,771-3, 42,870-7.

Three years' course desirable if general education up to intermediate stage received elsewhere, 42,757-60, 42,822, 42,864.

as Matriculation subject, 42,867-9.

in Middle schools, desirable, 42,606.

in Separate institutions not desirable for boys below age of 17, 42,692-3.

INDEX.

ANDERSON, Sir George, M.A., Kt., C.I.E.—*contd.*

Education—*contd.*

Agricultural—*contd.*

in Vernacular middle schools:

- Farms, visitors to, 42,694-5.
- Profits of boys' work at present paid over to Treasury but change of system desired, 42,691, 42,847-8.
- Students, after careers, 42,621-2.
- System, cost, etc., and results, (349), 42,623-8, 42,684-91, 42,694-5, 42,844-6.
- Teachers, manual work by, 42,696-7.

Arts colleges:

- Agriculture as optional subject in B.A. class, objection to, 42,823-4.
- Cost to parents, 42,858-61.

Communal schools, and Government policy *re*, 42,670-2.

Department:

- Communal difficulties thrust in from outside, 42,796-7.
- Co-operation with Co-operative Department and value of, 42,706.
- Co-ordination with Department of Public Health, 42,707.
- Inspectorate, and need for proportion of Europeans, 42,785-92.

English books for matriculation, cost of, 42,808.

Expenditure on, total, and distribution between different sections, 42,761-74.

Female:

- Co-education in primary stage, attempt to develop, 42,629-30.
- Progress in towns, 42,629, 42,775.
- in Rural areas, difficulty of teachers, 42,629-32, 42,775-83.
- Spread of, will tend to counter tendency towards relapse into illiteracy, 42,635-7.

Work of Missions *re*, and development desirable, 42,783.

High Schools, provincialisation of certain number, (346).

Illiteracy, danger of lapse into, and means of preventing, (349), 42,633-41, 42,651, 42,825-6.

Intermediate Colleges, (346).

Intermediate, science teaching in, 42,862-3.

Middle schools:

- Courses, proposed revision, 42,615.
- Primary pupils in, numbers in different provinces, (347), 42,830-2.

Object of, and means of adapting to rural requirements, (348).

Nature study, 42,828-9.

Policy, (346-7), (348).

Primary:

Compulsory:

- Benefits to be derived from, (347).
- Contracting-in system, a valuable supplement, 42,654-7.
- District Boards' attitude, 42,664.
- Enforcement of attendance, methods, 42,834-43.
- Policy advocated in connection with, (347-8), 42,603-5, 42,663-4, 42,736-7.
- System, progress, and results, (347), 42,602, 42,603-5, 42,658-63, 42,702-5, 42,798-802.
- Cost to parents, 42,601, 42,708-9.
- Leakage between bottom and top classes, 42,600, 42,602.
- Manual training, position *re*, and importance of, 42,606-14.
- Object of, and system, means of adapting to rural requirements, (348).

Pupils, numbers in different Provinces, (347).

Primers, to be revised when teachers trained on new system, 42,803-7, 42,814-8.

Progress of different communities, 42,793-5, 42,809-13.

Rural, requirements, 42,597.

Rural Schools as centres of village life, 42,878-9.

Scattered population, difficulty, 42,856-7.

School farms, 42,866, 42,880-3.

INDEX.

ANDERSON, Sir George, M.A., Kt., C.I.E.—*contd.*

EDUCATION—*contd.*

School gardens rather than school farms, introduction since 1923 on financial grounds, 42,755-6.

Secondary, distribution of facilities, improvement, (346).

Teachers :

Agricultural, lead taken in agriculture matters in villages, 42,849-51.

Employment of additional teachers in the Punjab, (347).

Female :

Lack of, difficulty caused by, 42,709-12A.

Pay of, 42,777-83.

Source of, 42,884.

Vernacular, Training institutions, Moga system adopted, 42,673-6.

Village :

as Centres of village life, desirable, 42,716-7.

Salaries, 42,718-9.

Training of, and refresher courses for, (348-9), 42,615, 42,706.

estimated Time required to attain education of 80 per cent. of boys, (346), 42,598-9, 42,731-6, 42,738-49, 42,854.

Training institutions, admission, selection of teachers, 42,653, 42,722, 42,754.

Vernacular :

Assessments of grants for, in accordance with the needs of each area, (346).

Branch schools, substitution of, for one-teacher schools, and system, (347), 42,600, 42,668-9.

Expansion of, necessary, (345).

Expenditure on, 42,713-5.

Greater proportion of total expenditure advocated, 42,761-7.

Middle schools :

Conversion of primary schools into lower middle schools and lower middle into full middle schools, (347), 42,600.

English instruction, great demand for, and measures taken to discourage, 42,652-3, 42,699-700, 42,722-3.

Fees charged, 42,702.

One-teacher schools, decrease in number, (346-7), 42,600.

Primary schools, conversion into lower middle schools, (347), 42,600, 42,665-6.

no Private vernacular schools, 42,820.

Progress of, in Punjab, (345-6).

Training classes, amalgamation with local Government high schools, (346).

Urdu the medium of instruction, 42,766.

RURAL COMMUNITY BOARD, 42,640.

WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION :

Drift of educated people to the towns, cause of, and question of means of preventing, 42,720-9.

District physical training supervisors, training of men as, (350).

Village libraries, (349), 42,634, 42,633-41, 42,651.

Animal Husbandry :

Bangalore Institute, *see that title.*

BULLOCKS :

probable Deterioration, Hariana tract, *Branford* 41,141-3.

Feeding of, *Branford* 41,267-73; *Ujjal Singh* 42,929-32, 42,946-9.

BULLS :

Brahmani :

Discouragement desirable, *Brayne* 40,630.

Problem of, *Quirke* 41,384-8.

## INDEX.

### Animal Husbandry—contd.

#### BULLS—contd.

- Castration: *Milne* 41,948-53.  
Hindu opposition decreasing with introduction of Italian method, *Quirke* 41,290.  
Gurgaon district, *Brayne* 40,816-20.  
Hissar district, *Branford* 41,279, 41,281-3.  
Policy and prospects, *Quirke* 41,288-305, 41,378-88.  
Recommendation, *Wilson* (814).
- Dhanni:  
Need for properly organised system of supply in North-West, *Strickland* 42,306-7.  
Popular in Rawalpindi Division, not Hissar, *Townsend* 45,296.  
Distribution of, through District Boards, system of, *Branford* 41,111-2; *Milne* (205); *Quirke* 41,348-52, 41,390; *Strickland* 42,308; *Townsend* 45,295-6.  
Government should provide good breed of bulls, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).  
Importance of inspection of progeny, *Branford* 41,238-9.  
Inspection of progeny, *Quirke* 41,389.  
Number required, *Branford* 41,132-4.  
Release of, with view to acquiring merit, safeguards advocated, *Strickland* (300).

#### CAMELS:

- gradual Elimination of, by extension of canals, *Wilson* (814, 815), 46,471, 46,472.  
Surra in, research work *re*, and need for, *Quirke* 41,422-5.

#### CATTLE BREEDING:

- see also* Improvement of breeds *below*.  
in Special areas, *Townsend* 45,293.  
Cattle insurance societies, *Branford* 41,125.  
Causes of injury to cattle, *Wilson* (815).

#### CENTRAL CATTLE BUREAU:

- Advantages anticipated, *Quirke* 41,331-2.  
should be under Agricultural Adviser to Government of India, *Branford* 41,079.  
Proposal approved, and advantages anticipated, *Branford* 41,070-4, 41,077-80.  
Condition of working cattle, *Shiv Dev Singh* 49,055.  
Condition of cattle and need for improvement, *Wilson* (812).

#### CROSS BREEDING:

- with Ayrshire or any foreign bull, objection to, *Branford* 41,156-9.  
Suggestion, *Wilson* (814).  
Cow buffaloes, increase in number, *Forster* 44,149-50.

#### DAIRYING INDUSTRY:

- increase in Demand by Indian gentlemen for butter and cream, *Naraindra Nath* 44,579.  
Development of milking capacity of Dhanni and Hissar breeds, advocated, *Brayne* (70).  
Difficulty in getting rid, at profitable price, of cows ceasing to give fair milk supply, *Milne* (207).  
Experimenting necessary, *Wilson* (814).

#### Ghi:

##### Artificial:

- Devoid of necessary vitamins, *Forster* 44,083-4.  
Imported vegetable *ghi*, prosecutions for selling as pure Indian *ghi*, *Forster* 44,086-9.  
Manufacture in India, proposal, but comparison with butter *ghi*, *Lander* (748), (752), (753), (754), 46,024-7, 46,033, 46,053-4, 46,120-2, 46,127-32.  
Propaganda carried on against, *Forster* 44,085.  
Deterioration of supply and effect on health of people, *Forster* 44,070-82, 44,147-8, 44,243-58.

## INDEX.

### Animal Husbandry—*contd.*

#### DAIRYING INDUSTRY—*contd.*

##### *Ghi*—*contd.*

Import duty, proposal, *Lander* (754), 46,052-4.

Legislation to discriminate between pure and adulterated *ghi* would be approved, *Lander* 46,178.

Grants of land for, and results, *Milne* (206-7), 41,639-40.

Hissar cow, need to work for increase of milk supply of, *Brayne* (61).

Lahore scheme for growing fodder on farm, and supplying to cattle to be brought there and milked under supervision of Agricultural Department, *Milne* (207), 41,641-8.

Military grass farms, *see under* Administration.

##### Milk:

from Buffaloes, *Milne* 41,945-7.

Deterioration of supply and effect on health of people, *Forster* 44,070-82, 44,147-8.

Formation of societies to keep good bulls for cows advocated, *Cole* (493).

Higher price for pure milk, willingness to give, *Naraindra Nath* 44,577-8.

Recording, *Milne* (207).

Co-operative milk-recording societies, partial success only, reason, *Strickland* (294).

Encouragement of, proposal for, *Strickland* (294).

Supply in rural areas, *Forster* 44,259-62.

##### Yields:

Improvement, possibility of, by breeding and selection, *Milne* (207).

Lyallpur Agricultural College dairy, 1914-15 to 1922-23, *Milne* (207).

makes Tenant too keen on fodder crops, *Naraindra Nath* (575-6), 44,538-51.

Weaning of calves, system of cash grants for encouragement proposed, *Strickland* (294).

Dajil breed, description, *Wilson* 46,473.

Destruction of worthless stock, desirability of, and question of method, *Branford* 42,276-80.

Dhanni breed, *Lal Chand* 40,998-9.

#### DUAL PURPOSE ANIMAL:

Desirable, *Lal Chand* (109).

Desirability of, for ordinary cultivators, question of, *Branford* 41,227-31; *Milne* 41,626-8, 41,944.

Elimination of buffalo would be possible to certain extent, *Milne* 42,112-4.

Elimination of she-buffalo would result, and question as to desirability, etc., *Branford* 41,160-7.

Expense of producing, *Branford* 41,050-6.

Possibility of Haryana breed for, *Branford*, 41,150-1.

Economics of cattle breeding, inquiry into, by Board of Economic Inquiry, might be possible, *Myles* 45,505-6.

Excessive number of cattle, *Cole* (493).

better Feeding of animals, means of inducing, *Lander* (751), 46,205.

#### FODDER:

*Barani* areas, supply, *Milne* (208-9).

*Bhusa* stacks, possibility of keeping for two years, *Lander* 46,020-3.

Contracts for grazing grounds or enclosures (*rakhs*) on hillsides, proposal *re* letting of, to co-operative cattle breeding societies, *Strickland* (295), 42,150-1, 42,262-4.

Difficulties, *Darling* (585).

#### Dry:

Insufficiency of, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).

Quantity available, but quality poor, *Cole* (493).

Enclosed areas for pastures, proposal, *Branford* (119).

INDEX.

Animal Husbandry—*contd.*

FODDER—*contd.*

- Famine, less likelihood of, at present time, but establishment of large-scale fodder reserve would be advantageous, *Townsend* 45,203-6.
- Famine reserve, *Milne* 41,671-3.
- Farm to be started to assist in supply during famine years, *Milne* (208); *Branford* 41,033-7.
- Feeding value of indigenous grasses, research needed, *Cole* (484).
- Fodder Specialist, work being carried on by, *Milne* (208).
- Government reserves, preferential right to fodder to cattle entered in herd-books or registers of cattle breeding society, proposal, *Strickland* (295).
- Green: *Townsend* 45,287-9.
- Shortage at certain periods, *Branford* (119); *Milne* (208); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).
- Supplies, *Cole* (493-4).
- Growing of, *Hardat Singh* 42,536-9, 42,549.
- Encouragement by Government scheme for purchase and storage, proposal, *Branford* (120), 41,140, 41,263-4.
- Increase desirable, and need for economy of water, *Darling* (585), 44,744, 44,747-8, 44,751.
- on Irrigated areas, possibility of increase, *Branford* (119).
- Nature of, grown by cultivators, *Townsend* 45,283.
- Need for research, *Townsend* (665).
- Proposal for encouragement by reduction of land revenue, *Strickland* 42,361-71.
- Water rate, reduction for, *Milne* 41,814, 41,816; *Wilson* 43,437-41; *King* 43,782-4.
- Water rate concession, and revenue remissions not advocated, *King* 43,762-3, 43,765.
- Water requirements, *Chopra* (430), (434-6).
- Import concession rate system, *Branford* 41,029-32, 4126-7.
- Importance of good supply, *Cole*, (494).
- Improvement of supply:
- Measures being taken for, *Milne* (208, 209).
- Need for, in *barani* tracts, *Wilson* (815).
- Propaganda advocating use of leguminous silage, proposal for, *Cole* (493).
- Mineral constituents:
- Absence of, bad effect of, *Lander* 46,240-1; *Fazl Ali* (839).
- Enquiry into, *Milne* (208), 41,630-1; *Lander* (752).
- Sufficiency of, in Haryana tract, *Branford* (119), 41,245-6.
- Nutrition work, *Milne* (207); *Lander* 46,059.
- Perennial leguminous fodder which will stand for two or three years, urgent need of, and proposal for research by specialist, *Cole* (484), (493), (494), 43,920-6.
- Preservation, practice *re*, *Townsend* 45,284.
- Problem not serious in Kangra district, *Townsend* 45,286.
- Railway freights:
- Concessions for transport to famine areas, *Milne* (209).
- Lower, advocated, *Lal Chand* (107); *Wilson* (806).
- Reduction of fodder crops in canal irrigated area and increase of other crops, proposal, *Milne* 41,956-8.
- Remission of land revenue for fodder crops and reserves, proposal, *Brayne* (66), (70-1).
- Reserves, establishment of, proposal, *Lander* (752), 46,016-23.
- Shortage, and periods of, *Brayne* (71); *Branford* (119); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387), 43,053, 43,058; *Cole* (494); *Wilson* (815); *Fazl Ali* (839).
- Shortage and means of improving supply, in Jhelum, *Wilson* 46,398-9.
- Silage:
- in Attock, *Strickland* (295), 42,300-2.
- Difficulties in connection with, *Milne* 42,059-63.
- Demonstrated in Kangra district, *Townsend* 45,285-6.



INDEX.

**Animal Husbandry—contd.**

**FODDER—contd.**

**Silage—contd.**

Establishment of experimental pits in villages, proposal, *Strickland* (295).

Hissar farm, *Branford* 41,120-2, 41,128-9.

Need for, in Jhelum, *Wilson* (815), 46,387.

Operations, *Milne* 41,632-8.

Reason for small amount of, *Branford* 41,130.

Reinforced concrete work for, *Milne* (192).

Storage for three or four years, question of, *Lander* 46,156-8.

**Stall feeding:**

Rare, *Strickland* 42,225-6.

Underfeeding of cattle generally, *Branford* (119), 41,176-7.

Storage of wheat straw, proposal, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,059-60.

Storing, failure of attempts to induce cultivators to undertake, *Strickland* (295).

**Supply:**

national importance of improvement of, *Cole* (484).

proposed Measures for improving, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,059-60;

*Lander* (752), 46,016-23; *Fazl Ali* (839); *Wilson* (815).

**GRAZING:**

in Forests, *see under* Forests.

Grass borders to tilled fields, increase, possibility doubted, *Branford* 41,174-5.

Leases on canal banks, *Sangster* (9), 40,232, 40,261-4.

**Pastures:**

Common pasture, power to majority of owners to recover *shumilat* for, proposal, *Brayne* (71).

Deficiency of, but not overstocked, *Lander* (751).

Enclosed, absence of, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387), 43,057; *Lander* (751).

**Enclosure:**

Pasture land in many cases free of revenue, and further concession not considered necessary, *King* 43,764-6.

Possibility doubted, *King* 43,788.

Hillside, proposal *re.* and remission of land revenue advocated, *Strickland* (295).

Natural, deficiency of, except in submontane areas, *Lander* (751).

Overstocking of common pastures and proposed remedies, *Branford* (118), 41,240-1; *Strickland* (294), 42,223-4; *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Fazl Ali* (839).

Partition and cultivation of, in plains, encouragement advocated and proposal *re* remission of land revenue, *Strickland* (294-5), 42,223-4.

Proposal *re* remission of land revenue, *Brayne* (70), 40,837-40.

Research, proposed, *Brayne* (61).

Restriction desirable, particularly with regard to browsing of goats, *Mayer* 45,326-8, 45,389.

Haryana and Hissar breeds, distinction, *Branford* 41,152-3.

Haryana tract, conditions in, *Branford* (118-20).

**HISSAR FARM:**

Bulls, impossibility of meeting demand, *Branford* 41,193-6.

Cultivation, system, *Milne* 41,836-41.

Dislike of people of Rohtak division to bulls from, *Branford* 41,143-9.

Export of bulls, *Branford* 41,099-103.

proposed Extension of cultivated area, *Milne* 41,834-8.

Feeding experiments, *Branford* 41,115-9.

In-breeding, *Branford* 41,218-23.

INDEX.

Animal Husbandry—*contd.*

HISSAR FARM—*contd.*

Land:

Area of, and question of possibility of increasing irrigated area, *Branford* 41,197-203; *Quirke* 41,369-73.  
Use of, *Branford* 41,203-10.

Operations of, and programme, *Milne* (204-5).  
Operations of, and results, *Branford* 41,042-56.  
Policy, *Branford* 41,155.

Silage system, *Branford* 41,120-2, 41,128-9.  
Staff, *Branford* 41,091.

Superintendent should deal direct with Financial Commissioner, *Taylor* (541), 44,628-72, 44,330-5, 44,340-5.

Type of cattle produced, *Branford* 41,147-8, 41,211-7.

HORSE BREEDING:

Bone a matter of feeding, *Cole* 43,934-6.

Breeders should be encouraged by racing, proposal for, *Cole* (493), 43,848.

Increased size of polo ponies, *Cole* 43-931-3.

Size to be aimed at, *Cole* 43,934.

Surra in horses, need for research work, *Quirke* 41,425.

IMPROVEMENT OF BREEDS:

same Attention should be devoted to, as to horse-breeding, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,887.

Breeds, *Milne* (204).

should be kept Pure, *Fazl Ali* (839).

Contrast between sire and dam too great as a rule, *Wilson* (814), 46,474-5, 46,489-91.

Control by Veterinary Department:

Approval of, *Quirke* 41,315-8, 41,392-4; *Strickland* 42,149.

Separation from Veterinary Department and attachment to Agricultural Department, reasons for, *Milne* (197-8), 41,736-8.

Co-operation between all Departments and officers concerned inadequate and need for, *Branford* (118), 41,192, 41,261-2.

Co-operative cattle breeding societies, see under Co-operation.

Dajil herd book on skirts of Dhundi estate, proposal, *Wilson* (814).

Definite contribution desired from District Boards supplemented by Government grants, *Quirke* 41,432-4.

Demand from cultivators for advice and provision of bulls, difficulty of keeping pace with, *Milne* 41,623-5.

Department of Animal Industry, proposal, *Branford* 41,083-7.

Development of natural breeding grounds of first-class stock, proposal, *Brayne* (69).

Dhanni:

Operations, *Milne* (205-6); *Wilson* 46,383-6.

Pedigree herd book in Chakwal, suggestion for starting of, *Wilson* (814).

Difficulties in way of, *Branford* (118).

District Boards' interest in, *Quirke* 41,391.

Early maturing variety, production of, not desirable, *Branford* 41,224-6.

Encouragement of cattle breeding, proposed measures, *Brayne* (69-71).

Export of bulls would assist industry, *Branford* 41,249.

Farms:

in Canal colonies, results, *Branford* 41,135-8.

at every District headquarters advocated, *Strickland* 42,419.

Karnal, *Branford* 41,067-9.

Local, proposal for starting by exchange of land with Nili Bar land, *Brayne* (70).

Staff, qualifications and training required, *Branford* 41,088-90.

Giving of awards in connection with, proposal, *Brayne* 40,848.

Grantee farms, system, *Branford* 41,016-22; *Milne* (204-5), 41,810-2, 41,960-3, 41,965-6.

Gurgaon district, work re, *Brayne* (68), 40,658-9, 40,820, 40,843, 40,846-7.

INDEX.

Animal Husbandry—*contd.*

IMPROVEMENT OF BREEDS—*contd.*

- Hariana, operations, *Milne* (204-5), 41,962.  
 Issue of bulls and heifers at reduced rates according to local resources, proposal, *Brayne* (69).  
 Limitation of number of bulls which may cover cows in a given area, advocated, *Strickland* (299-300).  
 Mixture of breeds, objections to, *Fazl Ali* (839).  
 Number of types required, question of, *Branford* 41,236-7.  
 Obstacles in way of, *Branford* (119), 41,027-8, 41,037-41; *Quirke* 41,405-6.  
 Official herd-books in areas of best breeds and branding or tattooing of all recorded animals advocated, *Strickland* (294).  
 Operations, *Branford* 41,018-26; *Milne* (204-7).  
 Organisation of present tracts, proposal, *Quirke* 41,408-18.  
 Organisation of work, *Milne* (197-8).  
 Personal measures *re*, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,879-84.  
 Plough bullocks, encouragement of, by witness, *Cole* 43,894-7.  
 Policy, increase of grazing facilities necessary in connection with, *Branford* 41,171-3.  
 Policy of preservation and improvement of indigenous breeds by selection, *Milne* (204).  
 by Private agencies, question of encouragement, *Branford* 41,257-60.  
 not Profitable to individual zamindars, *Cole* 43,895.  
 as Profitable concern:  
     Question of, and conditions necessary for, *Milne* 41,809, 41,943, 41,954-8, 41,983-6.  
     Question of possibility, *Branford* 41,096-9, 41,131, 41,168-9, 41,249-56, 41,274-83.  
 Progress of work, *Milne* 41,622.  
 Registration of sales advocated, *Strickland* (294).  
 Regular breeding a question of feeding, *Branford* 41,247-8.  
 Sahiwal or Montgomery, operations, *Milne* (206), 41,962.  
 Selection and cross-breeding advocated and proposal, *Sampuran Singh* (798).  
 Squares:  
     Objections to system, *Brayne* (70).  
     System, *Milne* 41,964-6.  
 Trained staff, difficulty of obtaining, *Milne* 41,622.  
 Training, no special facilities for, *Branford* 41,092-5.  
 by Zemindars, *Branford* 41,103-9.  
 Interest in, means of inducing, *Milne* (209); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Cole* (494); *Fazl Ali* (839).  
 Live-stock expert, need for, with adequate staff and funds, *Brayne* (71).  
 Maintenance requirements of Indian cattle, comparison with American breeds, *Lander* 46,228.  
 Milch cows, feeding of, *Ujjal Singh* 42,934, 42,950-7.  
 SHEEP BREEDING:  
     Experience, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,883-4.  
     Future for, in Jhelum, *Wilson* 46,396-7, 46,477-8.  
     Improvement:  
         Possible but no demand for carcasses, cold storage desirable, *Cole* (493).  
         Public demand must increase, *Cole* (493).  
     Keeping of sheep by witness for manuring, *Ujjal Singh* 42,934-7, 42,992.  
     Merinos in Jhelum district, proposal, *Wilson* (814-5).  
     Mortality, need for research, *Quirke* 41,421.  
     Operations, *Branford* 41,062-3.  
     Scab, *Branford* 41,064-5.  
     Scope for breeding for wool and mutton, *Branford* 41,057-62.  
     by Zamindars, encouragement advocated, *Fazl Ali* 46,525.  
 Surplus cattle, destruction difficulty, *Milne* (208).  
 Unfit animals, probable proportion of, *Branford* 41,354-68; *Quirke* 41,354-41,368.

INDEX.

- ARNALL, A. T., M.Inst.C.E.**, sketch of the possibilities of manufacturing ammonium sulphate in the Punjab as manure for sugarcane, (555-64).
- Bangalore, Imperial Institute of Animal Husbandry and Dairying:**  
Dairying course formerly, value of, and renewal advocated, *Strickland* (290-1), 42,128-30, 42,245-8.  
Inadequacy of, *Lander* (747), 46,066-7, 46,181-8.
- Barley, see under Crops.**
- BATTYE, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., A.M., R.E.**, Chief Engineer, P.W.D.,  
Electric Branch: (548-564), 44,402-44,519.
- AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES:**  
Electrical power, anticipated provision of, (549).  
Requirements for starting, (549).
- CULTIVATION**, question of stimulation of plant growth by electrical discharges, 44,435.
- FERTILISERS:**  
**Ammonium sulphate:**  
Possibilities of manufacturing, in the Punjab as manure for sugarcane, 44,458-62, 44,481-98.  
Preparation of, from anhydrous ammonia, possibilities, (548), 44,416-8.  
Artificial, demand for, anticipated with introduction of improved cane, (548).  
**Cow-dung**, use of, as fuel:  
Means of preventing, (548-9), 44,419, 44,463-4.  
Reasons for, (548).  
Natural, scope for increased use, (548).
- Implements**, electrically driven, question of use of, (549).
- IRRIGATION:**  
**Canals:**  
Falls, utilisation of, for power purposes, construction of canals with view to, advocated, 44,506-8, 44,515-9.  
Irrigation of land above level of command by means of electrical power pumping, possibilities, 44,433.  
Wells, possibilities for substitution of electrically driven pumps for bullocks, (549), 44,430-2.
- RAILWAYS**, position *re* electrification, 44,505, 44,509-14.
- SOILS**, cheap hydro-electric power in 1930 will solve problem of drainage, (548), 44,415.
- SUGARCANE**, electric power could be supplied if crushing concentrated into factories, 44,478-9.
- WATER POWER:**  
Developments so far completed or under construction, (553-5).  
Hydro-electric power, particulars of scheme and possibilities of distribution in towns and villages, 44,422-57, 44,465-79, 44,499-518.  
Officer responsible to Government of India for hydro-electric development, desirable, 44,412-4.  
Resources of the Punjab, (551-3).  
Schemes:  
Policy, 44,406-7.  
Relations with other Provinces and Indian States, 44,408-11.  
Schemes and surveys, history of, (549-51).
- Bee-keeping, see under Agricultural Industries.**
- Board of Economic Inquiry:**  
Attachment to University or to Lyallpur College as Department of Rural Economics, not advocated, *Myles* 45,491-3, 45,515-6, 45,521.  
Constitution, *Myles* (698).  
**ENQUIRIES:** *Milne* (221); *Strickland* (302); *King* (472), 43,688-90, 43,814-7; *Darling* (587), (587-8).  
Appreciation of work by non-officials, politicians, &c., *Myles* 45,481.  
into Economics of cattle-breeding, &c., might be possible, *Myles* 45,505-6.  
Family budgets, difficulty of obtaining information and steps taken for, *Myles* 45,496-9.  
Initiation of research, *Myles* 45,442.  
in Jhelum, *Wilson* (819), 46,408.

## INDEX.

### Board of Economic Inquiry—*contd.*

#### ENQUIRIES—*contd.*

- Procedure adopted in conduct of, *Myles* (695).
- Results of work, availability of, *Myles* 45,447-8.
- Financing of, *Strickland* (302); *King* 32,682-7; *Darling* 44,867; *Myles* (695-6), 45,482-3, 45,522.
- Grants and expenditure of, 1920-21 to 1926-27, *Myles* (699).
- History of, *Myles* (693-5).
- Income and expenditure 1925-26 of Rural Section, *Myles* (700).

#### INVESTIGATORS :

- Employment for one year normally, *Myles* 45,461-4.
- Permanent, desirability of, but financial difficulty, &c., *Myles* (696-7), (697), 45,439-40, 45,463-72, 45,517-21.
- Trained, need for, *King* (472), 43,688-90, 43,814-7; *Darling* (588), 44,862-6.
- Untrained, practice and drawbacks of, *Myles* (696-7), (697), 45,484-9.
- Official body, change to non-official, advantage of, *Myles* (694-5), 45,443-4, 45,479-80, 45,513-4.
- Organised scheme of research, need for, *Myles* (696).
- Position of, *Darling* 44,868.
- Publications of, *Myles* (698-9).
  - Exchange with foreign countries, would be advantageous, *Myles* 45,449-50.
- Reorganisation, need for, and proposals, *Myles* (696-8).

#### SECRETARY :

- Assistant, reorganisation of position needed, *Myles* (697).
- Full-time, question of, *Myles* (697), 45,465-7.
- Paid, need for, *Darling* (588).
- Size of Board and usefulness of, *Myles* 45,457-60.
- Urban section, no work being done by, and combination with rural section proposed, *Myles* (694), 45,445-6.

### BRANFORD, R., Livestock Expert and Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm, Hissar: (117-120), 41,013-41,283.

#### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :

##### Bullocks :

- probable Deterioration in Hariana tract, 41,141-3.
- Feeding of, 41,263-73.

##### Bulls, importance of inspection of progeny, 41,238-9.

##### Castration of bulls, Hissar district, 41,279, 41,281-3.

##### Co-operative cattle breeding societies, 41,113-4, 41,170.

##### Cattle insurance societies, 41,125.

##### Central Cattle Bureau :

- should be under Agricultural Adviser to Government of India, 41,079.
- Proposal approved, and advantages anticipated, 41,070-4, 41,077-80.

##### Cross breeding with Ayrshire or any foreign bull, objection to, 41,156-9.

##### Destruction of worthless stock, desirability of, and question of method, 41,276-80.

##### Dual purpose animal :

- Advantage to cultivator, question of, 41,227-31.
- Elimination of she-buffalo would result, and question as to desirability, &c., 41,160-7.
- Expense of producing, 41,050-6.
- Possibility of Hariana breed for, 41,150-1.

##### Fodder :

##### Enclosed areas for pastures, proposal, (119).

##### Farms, scheme referred to, 41,033-7.

##### Green, shortage, (119).

##### Growing of :

- Encouragement by Government scheme for purchase and storage, proposal, (120), 41,140, 41,263-4.
- on Irrigated areas, possibility of increase, (119).

INDEX.

BRANFORD, R.—*contd.*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—*contd.*

Fodder—*contd.*

Import concession rate system, 41,029-32, 41,126-7.

Shortage, periods of, (119).

Silage:

Hissar farm, 41,120-2, 41,128-9.

Reason for small amount of, 41,130.

Stall-feeding, underfeeding of cattle generally, (119), 41,176-7.

Grass borders to tilled fields, possibility of increase doubted, 41,174-5.

Haryana and Hissar breeds, distinction, 41,152-3.

Haryana tract, conditions in, (118-20).

Hissar farm:

Bulls, impossibility of meeting demand, 41,193-6.

Dislike of people of Rohtak division to bulls from, 41,143-9.

Distribution of stud bulls through Civil Veterinary Department to District Boards, 41,111-2.

Export of bulls, 41,099-103.

Feeding experiments, 41,115-9.

In-breeding, 41,218-23.

Land:

Area of, and question of possibility of increasing irrigated area, 41,197-203.

Use of, 41,203-10.

Operations of, and results, 41,042-56.

Policy, 41,155.

Silage system, 41,120-2, 41,128-9.

Staff, 41,091.

Type of cattle produced, 41,147-9, 41,211-7.

Improvement of breeds:

Bulls, number required, 41,132-4.

Co-operation between all Departments and officers concerned, inadequate and need for, (118), 41,192, 41,261-2.

Department of Animal Industry, proposal, 41,083-7.

Difficulties in way of, (118).

Early maturing variety, production of, not desirable, 41,224-6.

Export of bulls would assist industry, 41,249.

Farms:

in Canal colonies, results, 41,135-8.

Karnal, 41,067-9.

Staff, qualifications and training required, 41,088-90.

Grantee farms, system, 41,016-22.

Number of types required, question of, 41,236-7.

Obstacles in way of, (119), 41,027-8, 41,037-41.

Operations, 14,108-26.

Policy, increase of grazing facilities necessary in connection with, 41,171-3.

by Private agencies, question of encouragement, 41,257-60.

Profitable cattle breeding, carrying on of, question of possibility, 41,096-9, 41,131, 41,168-9, 41,249-56, 41,274-83.

Regular breeding a question of feeding, 41,247-8.

Training in cattle breeding, no special facilities for, 41,092-5.

by Zemindars, 41,103-9.

Mineral constituents, sufficiency of, in Haryana tract, (119), 41,245-6.

Overstocking of common pastures, (118), 41,240-1.

Sheep breeding:

Operations, 41,062-3.

Scab, 41,064-5.

Scope for, for wool and mutton, 41,057-62.

Unfit animals, probable proportion of, 41,354-68.

VETERINARY:

Adviser to Government of India, appointment advocated and advantages to be derived, (118), 41,075-6, 41,081-2, 41,178-82.

INDEX.

**BRANFORD, R.—contd.**

**VETERINARY—contd.**

**Civil Veterinary Department:**

Control by Director of Agriculture, objection to, (117), 41,085.

Students sent to England for training, 41,334-5.

**Contagious diseases:**

Delays in reporting, (117), 41,183-7.

Legislation advocated, (117), 41,188-91.

Obstacles in way of dealing with, (117), 41,183.

Rinderpest, legislation advocated, (117).

Department, staff, inadequate, (117).

Department of Animal Industry, proposal, 41,083-7.

**Research:**

Co-ordination, appointment of Veterinary Adviser to Government of India would assist, (118), 41,081-2.

Facilities, extension desirable, (118).

Muktesar Institute:

Extension advocated, (118).

Veterinary Adviser to Government of India should be in administrative charge of, (118), 41,075-6.

Provincial Institutions, extension advocated, (118).

Special investigations should be conducted either by officers of

Muktesar Institute or provincial officers or both, (118), 41,242-4, 41,247-8, 41,265-73, 41,232-6.

**BRAYNE, F. L., M.C., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner. Gurgaon: (57-75), 40,514-855, (101-2).**

**ADMINISTRATION:**

Finance Department, surrender of Government responsibilities to, (58).

Government out of touch with local needs and local conditions, (58).

Railways, feeder line desirable in Gurgaon district, 40,771-2.

Roads, village, improvement of, by villagers, question of possibility of, 40,796-800.

**AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, inadequacy of services, (64).**

**AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS:**

Causes of, (65).

Measures for lightening burden of debt, (65-6).

Moneylending, decrease of, in Gurgaon district, 40,664.

Mortgages, automatic termination after terms of years, proposal, (65), 40,824-33.

Special form of agricultural insolvency, proposal, (65-6).

Usury Act, proposal, (65).

**AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES:**

Fruit, vegetable and flower growing, proposed encouragement, (72).

Obstacles in way of development of, (71-2).

Time spent by cultivator on holding and occupation during slack season, (71).

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY:**

Brahmani bulls, discouragement desirable, 40,630.

Castration of inferior bulls, Gurgaon district, 40,816-20.

Dairying industry, development of milking capacity of Dhanni and Hissar breeds, advocated, (61), (70).

**Fodder:**

Remission of land revenue for fodder crops and reserves, proposal, (66), (70-1).

Shortage, periods of, (71).

**Grazing:**

Common pasture, power to majority of owners to recover *shamilat* for, proposal, (71).

Pasture, proposal *re* remission of land revenue, (70), 40,837-40.

**Improvement of breeds:**

Development of natural breeding grounds of first class stock, proposal, (69).

Encouragement of cattle breeding, proposed measures (69), 40,848.

## INDEX.

### BRAYNE, F. L., M.C., I.C.S.—*contd.*

#### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—*contd.*

##### Improvement of breeds—*contd.*

Gurgaon district, work *re*, (68), 40,658-9, 40,820, 40,843, 40,846-7.

Issue of bulls and heifers at reduced rates according to local resources, proposal, (69).

Local cattle farms, proposal for starting by exchange of land with Nili Bar Land, (70).

Squares, objection to system, (70).

Live-stock expert, need for, with adequate staff and funds, (71).

CAPITAL, measures for inducing men with, to take to agriculture, (74).

#### Co-OPERATION :

Department, increase of staff advocated, (73).

Development, proposals for, (73).

Encouragement of growth of, proposals for, (73).

Joint improvement schemes, legislation for compulsion on minority desirable, (73).

Position of movement in Gurgaon district, 40,660-4.

Results, (73).

#### CROPS :

Damage by monkeys, destruction desired by agriculturists, objected to by non-agriculturists, (68), 40,627-8.

Damage by rats and insects, (67), (68).

Damage by wild animals, prevention measures, (67), 40,801-6.

Improvement of existing crops should be dealt with first, (67).

Irrigated, more attention paid to, by Agricultural Department than to unirrigated, (64), 40,518-21.

Rats, measures taken in Gurgaon district and refusal of Government to allow raising of funds by tax, (67), (68), 40,563, 40,570, 46,574-6.

Requirements, Gurgaon, (67).

##### Seeds :

Distribution of :

Godowns for, scheme, (67).

System, and criticism of, 40,678-81.

Improved, difficulty of obtaining sufficient supply, 40,677-8.

Sugarcane, Coimbatore, experience of, 40,682.

#### DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA :

Farm in every tehsil advocated, (62).

Field, demonstrators must be able to work at least as well as ordinary farmer, (62).

Government must practise what it preaches, (62-3).

Successful measures, (62).

by Wireless, scope for, (64).

#### DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS :

Position of, (60).

Rapid transfers of Assistants, criticism, (60), 40,589.

#### DISTRICT BOARDS :

Chairmen, 40,695.

##### Gurgaon :

Agricultural work by, 40,522-3.

Distribution of expenditure, 40,762.

Financial position of, and refusal of Government to sanction special tax schemes, 40,563-86, 40,614-8.

Power to levy special cess, no knowledge *re*, 40,773-4.

#### EDUCATION :

Adult, in rural tracts, should be popularised by giving instruction in elementary agriculture, uplift, rural and domestic economy, (62).



## INDEX.

### BRAYNE, F. L., M.C., I.C.S.—*contd.*

#### EDUCATION—*contd.*

##### Agricultural:

###### Colleges:

- in every Division advocated, (62), 40,619.
- Settlement of graduates on the land, question of, 40-775-80.
- Incentive inducing lads to study, (62).
- Lyallpur College, teaching not sufficiently practical, (73), 40,621, 40,683.
- Method must be suited to kind of student and area from which drawn, (62).
- in every Rural school, high, middle, and primary, advocated, (62), (73).
- Students, subsequent careers, (62).
- Supply of institutions and teachers inadequate, (62).
- Well and rain farming college advocated in South East Punjab, (62).
- Compulsory primary, not practical proposition, at any rate until holdings consolidated, (74), 40,609-10.
- Defects of system, (73).
- Female:
  - Girls in schools with boys, Gurgaon district, (74).
  - Importance of, (59), 40,609.
  - High Schools, teaching of agriculture, natural history, flower gardening, &c., advocated, (73).
  - Nature Study, approved, (62).
  - School of Domestic Economy, Gurgaon, (62), (74).
  - Schools of Domestic Economy advocated in every district, (62).
  - School farms, approved, (62).
  - School plots, approved, (62).
  - School of Rural Economy, Gurgaon, (62), (74), 40,684-6, 40,811.
  - Schools of Rural Economy advocated in every district, (62).
  - Teachers in rural areas must be drawn from agricultural classes, (62).

##### FERTILISERS:

- Cowdung, use as fuel, prevention of, of paramount importance in connection with efforts at improvement of agriculture, and proposed measures, (57), (59), (65), (67).
- Manure pits, Gurgaon district, (67), 40,687-90.

##### FINANCE:

- Co-operative Banking, proposed development, (64).
- Taccavi loans:
  - for Development schemes, should be free of interest, (66), 40,626.
  - Extension and development of system, proposals for, (64), 40,822-3.
  - Issue through Co-operative Banks, proposal, (73).
  - Rate of interest should be varied according to financial capacity of district, (64-5), 40,624-5.
  - Working of, in Gurgaon district, 40,669-76.

##### FORESTS:

- Afforestation proposals, (72-3).
- Deterioration of, and erosion of soil, Gurgaon district, (72-3).

##### GURGAON DISTRICT:

- Development scheme and progress made, (58-61), (63-4), (72), 40,529-50, 40,590-605, 40,611-8, 40,622-3, 40,630-7, 40,666-9, 40,687-90, 40,693-722, 40,782-98, 40,811, 40,816-20, (101-2).
- Particulars *re*, and progress, (74), 40,577-88, 40,601-6, 40,638-64, 40,691-2.
- Salt works closed down, and large Government subsidy would be needed for working of, 40,853-4.

- HOLDINGS, consolidation by collector on written application of owners of majority of cultivated land in village, proposal, (65), 40,665, 40,834-6.

INDEX.

BRAYNE, F. L., M.C., I.C.S.—*contd.*

**IMPLEMENTS:**

- Guarantees to competing firms of purchase of certain number of implements passed as efficient, proposal, (68).
- Iron ploughs, use of, in Gurgaon district, 40,640-52, 40,657, 40,699-700.
- Manufacturers' lack of enterprise, (68).
- Rewards for efficient implement, proposal, (68).
- Steps proposed for hastening adoption of improved implements, propaganda and demonstration, (68).

**IMPROVEMENTS**, factors discouraging landowners from carrying out, (75).

**IRRIGATION:**

- Canal, Gurgaon district, 40,740-70.
- Extension of *bunds*, tube-wells and ordinary wells, proposals for, in Gurgaon district, (66), 40,759-61, 40,763-6, 40,763-6.
- Wells:
  - Boring operations in Gurgaon district and proposals *re* abolition of overhead charges, regular payments and supervision, 40,666-8.
  - Crops which should be grown, (68).
  - Gurgaon district, 40,747-60, 40,767-70.
  - Persian wheels, use of, in Gurgaon district, (68), 40,653-6, 40,750-2, 40,767-70.

**MIDDLE CLASS YOUTHS**, means of making agriculture attractive to, (62).

**PUBLIC HEALTH:**

- Dispensaries must be put under Department of Public Health, (75).
- Maternity and infant welfare work in villages, development advocated, (75).

**RESEARCH:**

- Division into branches, proposal, (61).
- Proposed lines of, (61).

**RURAL COMMUNITY COUNCIL**, work of, &c., 40,538-43, 40,782-7.

**STATISTICS**, danger of complicated inquiries and collection of elaborate statistics, (75).

**VETERINARY:**

- Civil Veterinary Department, should be separate from Agricultural Department, (68), 40,629, 40,841-5.
- Contagious diseases, best dealt with at present by propaganda, not legislation, (69).
- Dispensaries:
  - under District Boards, satisfactory working of, (68).
  - Expansion inadequate and proposals for increase of staff, (68).
- Preventive inoculation, obstacles in way of popularising, (69).
- Research, proposed lines of, (61).
- Serum, shortage of, 40,843.
- Service, inadequacy of, (64).

**WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION:**

- Arbitration Societies formerly in Gurgaon, but stopping of, 40,554-9.
- Director of Local Uplift, advocated, (59), (60).
- Economic surveys of typical villages, approved, (75).
- Ex-soldiers, outlook of, 40,596-600.
- Improvement of health conditions, by people, means of inducing, (72).
- Literature for villagers, shortage of, and proposal *re* increasing supply, 40,849-52.
- Litigation, excessive expenditure on, and question of measures to reduce, 40,526-7, 40,553-60.
- Menial castes, problem of, and scheme for, (60-1), 40,551-2, 40,800.
- Propaganda work in Gurgaon and results, (58-9), (63-4), 40,529-50, 40,590-606, 40,633-7, 40,693-723, 40,782-800, 40,816-20, (101-2).
- Rural classes little represented among official classes, 40,561-2.
- Standard of living, wasteful expenditure, and measures against, in Gurgaon, 40,524-8.
- Uplift campaign, necessity for, in connection with efforts for improvement of agriculture, and scheme, (57), 40,524, 40,607-11, 40,693-739, 40,711-8, 40,782-814.
- Women, importance of elevation of, (57-8), (59), 40,723-8.

## INDEX.

**BROWNLIE, T. A. MILLER**, Agricultural Engineer and Principal Agricultural College, Lyallpur: (708-715), 45,523-45,881.  
Training and past appointments, 45,524.

### AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:

Budget, in 1906 and 1926, (708).

#### Engineering Section:

Assistant Engineer, temporary appointment but permanent official needed, (709), 45,655.

Dynamometer tests used in designing implements, 45,873.

Hydraulic station for measurement and investigation of water requirements of different crops, installation of, very important, but not yet undertaken, (709), (712), 45,530, 45,674, 45,744-9.

Progress hampered for want of trained assistants, and question of possibility of obtaining, (708), (709), 45,525-9.

Work *re* implements, 45,654.

Workshop, facilities, expenditure, &c., 45,670-3.

**AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES**, investigation for the improvement of tools and appliances essential, (714).

**CAPITAL**, grants of Government land to men of, under conditions of cultivation and development, system, (715).

### CROPS:

Introduction of new:

American cotton, success of, (714).

Wheat, success of, (714).

Sugarcane, amount of watering required, 45,577.

Wheat, amount of watering required, 45,578.

**CULTIVATION**, growing desire for improvement, (715).

### DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA:

on Cultivators' fields, advantage of, and requirements for success, (711), 45,675.

Effectiveness of, success of demonstration essential, (711).

Example of success, eradication of ear cockle from wheat seeds, (711), 45,675.

Expert advice, increased acceptance of, owing to success of Department, (711), 45,547.

on Farms and on cultivators' own fields, necessity for both, 45,852-5.

Practical demonstration the chief factor in improving methods of cultivation, (711).

### EDUCATION:

Adult, by wireless, scheme for installation of receiving sets at all tahsil head quarters, (710-1), (712), 45,545-7, 45,727.

#### Agricultural:

Lyallpur College:

##### Admission:

Applications, slight increase in number of and reason, 45,708.

of Non-agriculturists occasionally, (709-10), 45,646-8.

##### Raising of standard:

Desired but not if cost to student increased, and question of payment of expense of fifth year by Government, 45,643-5, 45,756-75.

Practical instruction would still be possible, 45,814.

Agriculturists, conversion into non-agriculturists and vice versa, statement not agreed with, 45,721-6.

B.Sc. course and question of possibility of extending, 45,698-705.

Cost of, difficulty of separating cost as between teaching and research, 45,838-41.

Dairying etc. instruction, 45,855A-8.

Engineering course, 45,792-4.

Expansion and development of, advocated rather than providing another college, (709), 45,536-8, 45,676-94.

Facilities for different classes of students, 45,636-92, 45,695-7, 45,703-5.

INDEX.

**BROWNLIE, T. A. Miller—contd.**

**EDUCATION—contd.**

**Agricultural—contd.**

**Lyallpur College—contd.**

- Incentives to study, (709), (710).
- Laboratory accommodation not adequate, (709).
- Lectures by research officers, (709), 45,534-5.
- no Modification necessary in courses of study, unless standard of admission raised, (710).
- Need for extension of teaching facilities, (709).
- One month's course in rural economy for members of Civil Service, 45,835-7.
- Principal, research work by, 45,652-3.
- Professor of Agriculture, district work as Deputy Director of Agriculture, 45,634-7.
- Research work carried out under Director of Agriculture, 45,649-51.
- no Soil physicist but considered less necessary than professional agriculturist, 45,874-5.

**Students:**

- After careers, (710), 45,743.
- Going up for M.Sc. from, favourite subjects taken by, 45,807-12.
- Mahommedans, Sikhs and Hindus, proportions, etc., 45,870-2.
- One who has taken to farming on own account, 45,709-12.
- from Other provinces, 45,706-7, 45,859-66.
- Placing of, as apprentices on large farms, would be difficult at present, 45,819.
- Practical experience, 4581.
- Source of, (709-10).

**Teachers:**

- Research work by, and advantage of, 45,531-3.
- Supply of, sufficient for present facilities, (709).
- short Technical courses, 45,799-806.
- Training of sons of farmers, facilities, 45,686-92.
- Teachers, sources of, (709).
- Technical knowledge, improvement of, area of land to be set aside for post-graduate students to practise farming, suggestion of Punjab Agricultural department, (710), 45,817-8.
- in Vernacular middle schools (710).
- Nature study, benefit, (710).
- Result of, to draw boys and young men away from the country to the towns, (715).
- Rural, should not be carried beyond the elementary stage, (715), 45,797.
- School farms, becoming more successful, 45,543-4.
- School plots, more beneficial than school farms, (710), 45,540-3.
- University, Lahore, agricultural science degrees, standard, etc., 45,638-42.

**FERTILISERS**, means of preventing use of cow-dung as fuel, (713), 45,623-4.

**IMPLEMENTS:**

- Adoption of improved, propaganda will hasten, (714).
- growing Demand for, 45,876-7.
- Distribution:
  - through Co-operative Department, 45,879, 45,881.
  - Sale by Deputy Directors of Agriculture, 45,878, 45,880.
- Improvement:
  - Co-operation between agriculturist and engineer necessary for, (714), 45,664.

INDEX.

**BROWNLIE, T. A. Miller—contd.**

**IMPLEMENTS—contd.**

**Improvement—contd.**

- Needed, and desirability of employment of trained Assistants in Engineering Section, (708, 709), 45,525-9.
- Plough, work required and question of time to be taken, 45,828-32.
- Work *re*, 45,654-64.
- Work should be carried on by Central Government, (714), 45,625-8.
- Investigation, design and experiment should be carried out under one central authority, (712), 45,874.
- Manufacture in India:
  - Distribution method, 45,878-81.
  - Import duty on raw material in connection with, 45,776-7.
  - Steel must be imported, 45,549-54.
- Manufactured locally and abroad, comparison of cost, (712) 45,548-9, 45,752-5.
- Mechanical crop estimator, proposal for, (714), (715), 45,629-30, 45,728-32, 45,750-1.
- Ploughs, modifications on Western implements have not rendered them efficient, and need for investigation, (714), 45,669.
- Standardisation question, (714), 45,665-7, 45,719-20, 45,733-42, 45,822-6.

**IRRIGATION:**

**Canals:**

- Lift irrigation from, scope for development, (712), 45,555-7.
- Lining of, when in flow, possibility of, (713), 45,620-2.
- Extension delayed chiefly owing to financial stringency, (713).
- Sub-soil waters, investigation needed, (709).
- Water level falling in Jullundur and Hoshiarpur, 45,607.
- Water lifting devices:
  - Improvement, large field for, and work *re*, (713).
  - Investigation needed, (709).
  - Standardisation not possible except as regards certain parts, 45,668.
- Water requirements of different crops, need for installation of hydraulic stations for measurement and investigation of, (709), 45,530, 45,744-9.
- Waterlogging, problem of, and possible methods of dealing with, (713), 45,583-8.

**Wells:**

- Comparative costs, per acre irrigated, of irrigation from tube and ordinary, 45,713-8.
- Insertion of tubes, work *re*, (713), 45,573-15.
- Tube:
  - Area that can be irrigated by, (712), 45,573-6.
  - Battery of sixteen tubes, scheme to be carried out for collection of data regarding flow of sub-soil water, &c., (712-3), 45,566-9, 45,579-83, 45,589-94, 45,778-81.
  - Central power station, advantages to be derived, (712).
  - Cost of, 45,564-5.
  - Economics of, further research required, 45,579-82.
  - Experimental boring, 45,616-9, 45,782.
  - Landowners can afford, providing sub-soil water within certain distance of surface, 45,570-2, 45,603-7.
  - Rainfall taken into consideration in calculating number of days' pumping required, 45,796.
  - Rates which landowners are willing to pay, 45,599-607.
  - Scope for development, (712).
  - Work carried out by Agricultural Department, and other agencies, particulars, *re* 45,553-63.

**LANDOWNERS, factors discouraging, from carrying out improvements (715).**

**MIDDLE CLASS YOUTHS, means of attracting to agriculture, (710).**

INDEX.

**BROWNLIE, T. A. Miller—contd.**

**RESEARCH:**

Central organisation for problems of All India importance advocated, (708), (711), 45,674.

Engineering question, *see under* Engineering Section *under* Agricultural Department *above*.

Staff, Trained Assistants, need for, (708).

**ROADS**, Village, improvement necessary for agricultural development, (712).

**SOILS:**

*Barani* land, work by Agricultural Department *re*, 45,842-9.

Deterioration in certain areas owing to rise in sub-soil water level and possible means of improvement, (713), 45,620-2.

Improvement of, by drainage and washing, (713), 45,833-4.

**STATISTICS**, method of estimating yield, inaccuracy of, (715).

**TREES**, effect on crops in neighbourhood, 45,868-9.

**Buffaloes**, *see under* Animal Husbandry.

**Bullocks**, *see under* Animal Husbandry and Cultivation.

**Bulls**, *see under* Animal Husbandry.

**BUNTING, S. A.**, of Messrs. Duncan, Stratton and Company, Delhi, 40,268-40,513, *see* Govan, R. E. Grant, and Bunting, S. A.

**Camels**, *see under* Animal Husbandry.

**Canada**, Federal Department of Agriculture, function of, *Lander* 46,090-1.

**Canals**, *see under* Irrigation.

**Capital**, attracting of, to agriculture:

Desirable, *Ujjal Singh* 43,015.

Encouragement desirable and profiteers must be kept out, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (866).

Measures for inducing, *Brayne* (74); *Shiv Dev Singh* (388); *Wilson* (819); *Fazl Ali* (840-1).

Obstacle of Alienation of Lands Act, *Darling* (587); *Gulshan Rai* (653-4), 45,029-32, 45,043-85, 45,103.

Grants of Government land, under conditions of cultivation and development, system, *Brownlie* (715).

Impossibility of capitalists taking up industries, *Gulshan Rai* 45,099-100.

Land in occupation of capitalists, often better cultivated than land in occupation of notified tribes, *Gulshan Rai* 45,102.

Non-agriculturist capitalists, objections to inducing of, to take up agriculture, *Fazl Ali* (840-1).

Number of capitalists have taken to agriculture but object is expansion of holdings, *Sampuran Singh* (799).

**Cattle Breeding**, *see under* Animal Husbandry.

**Cholera**, *see under* Diseases *under* Public Health.

**CHOPRA**, Rai Bahadur Lala Wazir Chand, B.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.E., (Ind.), F.R.S.A., Superintending Engineer, Lower Chenab East Circle, Lyallpur, (411-38), 43,266-43,672.

**CROPS:**

Hoeing, weeding and cultivation during growth of crop, systematising, required, (419).

**Rice:**

Diseases of, (420).

Duty of water, (419-20).

Experimental and demonstration farm for, in rice growing region, proposal, (417-8), (420).

"Flood" or "deep-water", introduction of, in inundated parts, proposal, (420-1).

Manuring, (419).

## INDEX.

### CHOPRA, Rai Bahadur Lala Wazir Chand—*contd.*

#### CROPS—*contd.*

##### Rice—*contd.*

Produce per acre in irrigated tracts can be increased by alternately irrigating and draining, and proposal for, (417).

##### Seed selection:

Importance of, (418).

Mode and time of sowing seed beds, (418-9).

##### Transplantation:

Advantages of, over broadcasting, (419).

Popularisation of, by demonstration advocated, (419).

System, (419).

Varieties of, (420).

Water requirements, (430), (434-6), 43,561-4.

Water requirements, (430, 431, 434-6), 43,561-70.

#### FERTILISERS:

Bonemeal, local crushing should be arranged for as bones give good results as manure, (419).

Cowdung, means of preventing use of, as fuel, (416).

##### Green Manure:

Field demonstration advocated, (416).

Policy of Irrigation Department *re* remission of water rates should be continued, (416-7).

Propaganda needed, (417).

#### IRRIGATION:

##### Canals:

##### Distribution of water:

Allotment of water, system, 43,571-6.

Economy needed, (414).

Full supply factors, (414-5), (422).

best form of Outlet the tail-cluster, (416).

Right to farmer to definite capacity outlet, question of desirability and possibility, 43,478-91, 43,484, 43,487-9, 43,493, 43,495-6, 43,500-1.

System and defects of, (414-6).

Haveli project, holding up of, owing to Sind-Punjab controversy, (412).

Leases on co-operative basis and scheme for, (415), (422-9), 43,296, 43,330-2.

Loss by absorption and evaporation, prevention methods, (412-3), (415-6).

Lower Bari Doab Canal, complaint by Col. Cole *re* short supply from, question of explanation, 43,346-51, 43,348.

Main Line Bikaner Canal, lining of, (415).

Perennial channels, conversion into *Kharif* channels, policy of Department and opposition of people to, (413-4).

Restriction resisted by people, (413).

Revenue, no earmarking of, for improvement of irrigation, 43,602.

Surface evaporation, plantations along canals helps to prevent, (415-6).

##### Upper Bari Doab Canal:

Analysis of crops requirements, (429-32), (435-6), 43,554-60.

Capacity of main line insufficient and consequent adoption of rotational programme in *kharif* season, (411-2).

Enlargement of feeders, scheme for, but dropping of, (412).

Kasur Branch, unirrigated track on either side, hydro-electric pumping scheme proposed, (412).

Kasur Branch Lower, average monthly supplies in 1916-17, 1917-18 and 1918-19, (432, 437-8).

##### Volumetric basis:

by Co-operation, may become possible, 43,294-6.

Extent of use at present, 43,307-8, 43,325.

only Large landowners can use, (415).

Wastage of water in pre-monsoon hot weather months and note on possibility of better utilisation of water, (415), (429-33).

INDEX.

CHOPRA, Rai Bahadur Lala Wazir Chand—*contd.*

IRRIGATION—*contd.*

Canals—*contd.*

Water rates:

Assessment on "Acres-and-Decimal" system advocated, (422).

Assessment system gives no incentive to economy of water, (415).

Assessment and collection, system in different parts of India, 43,601.

Watercourses, length, 43,598-9.

Waterlogging from, remedies for, (412-13).

Co-operative, legislation to compel minority to join advocated, (421).

Department:

Policy of remitting water rate on hemp, &c. grown and ploughed as green manure, should be continued, (416-7).

Schemes for hydro-electric pumping should be in hands of, (413).

Hydro-electric pumping:

Saga experiment, (413).

Scheme for tract on either side of Kasur Branch Canal, (412).

Tracts in which, recommended, (413).

Sukkur Barrage, full supply factor, recommendation, (415).

Surface flow, proportion passing to waste in the sea, 43,603.

Water requirements of various crops, (429-31, 434-6), 43,312, 43,554-60.

Wells:

Hydro-electric pumping:

Rates for water compared with canal rates, (414).

Replacement of canal irrigation by, in certain circumstances, proposals and obstacles in way of, (412-4).

at Amritsar, group of, worked from hydro-electric power station and effect of, (412-3), (414).

should Replace canals in areas where spring level rises within 10 feet of natural surface, (412).

RESEARCH:

Water-requirements for crops:

Establishment of station for, advocated, (411), 43,312.

Experiments in the past, and lack of practical results, (411).

SOILS:

surface Drainage, need for efficient system of, (416).

Erosion, means of prevention, (416).

Unculturable land, means of making fertile, (416).

Waterlogging:

Doab, Drainage Division to work out scheme on, (416).

Prevention by tube wells worked by hydro electric power, proposals, (412-14).

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:

Area, English acre and its decimals advocated, (421-2).

Indian maund and seers advocated, (422).

Uniformity advocated, (421).

COLE, Colonel, Coleyana Estate, Ltd., Okara, District Montgomery, (484-495), 43,818-43,936.

Agricultural operations, extent to which of assistance to neighbouring zamindars, 43,886-9.

Extent of land owned by, 43,810-20.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:

District staff, personal knowledge of cultivators necessary, (486).

Staff:

Increase needed, (486), 43,919.

more Training and practical experience needed, 43,837-9.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY:

Cattle breeding:

Plough bullocks, encouragement of, by witness, 43,894-7.

not Profitable to individual zamindars, 43,895.



## INDEX.

### COLE, Colonel—*contd.*

#### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—*contd.*

Excessive number of cattle, (493).

#### Fodder:

Dry, quantity available, but quality poor, (493).

Feeding value of indigenous grasses, research needed, (484).

Green, supplies, (493-4).

Importance of good supply, (494).

Months of shortage, (494).

Perennial leguminous fodder which will stand for 2 or 3 years, urgent need of, and proposal for research by specialist, (484). (493), (494), 43,920-6.

Propaganda advocating use of leguminous silage, proposal for (493).

Supply, national importance of improvement of, (484).

#### Horse breeding:

Bone a matter of feeding, 43,934-6.

Breeders should be encouraged by racing, proposal for, (493), 43,848.

Increased size of polo ponies, 43,931-3.

Size to be aimed at, 43,934.

Interest in, Agricultural officer must get to know and understand landowners, (494).

Milk, improvement, formation of societies to keep good bulls advocated, (493).

Sheep, improvement possible but no demand for carcasses, cold storage desirable, (493).

#### CO-OPERATION:

Encouragement of growth of, Agricultural development and, must work together, (495).

Government control of societies should be lessened as soon as society can control own affairs, (494-5), 43,860-1.

Local markets for sale of cattle and sheep should be encouraged, (495).

Okara Zamindar Co-operative Society, working of, (495).

Organised sale yards at large central markets and fairs, proposal, (495).

#### DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA:

Amount of work practically nil, outside Lyallpur, 43,918.

Small Area of cultivators' land should be taken over and instruction given as to how to cultivate it, success will induce adoption of expert advice, (486), 43,823.

Conducting of experiments, land handed over to cotton expert for, by witness, 43,863-4, 43,885.

Conducting of experiments on large estates, advantageous, 43,863.

Demonstrators, need for supply of thoroughly-trained men, 43,850-1.

#### Farms:

Experimental work should not be allowed, (485).

Profit should not be aimed at, (485).

Stations should be at places where the people usually go, (485).

Impossible through press or print because of illiteracy, (485).

Measures of improving practice of cultivator and inducing acceptance of advice, (484), (485).

Requirements owing to illiteracy and conservatism of farmers, &c., (484-5).

EDUCATION, Lyallpur College, more research needed, 43,916-7.

#### FERTILISERS:

##### Cotton stalks:

Conversion into manure, method adopted, (492), 43,834-6.

Value of, as manure, (492).

Cow-dung, means of preventing use of, as fuel, (492).

Organic manure necessary, (492).

Popularisation of, success should first be proved on Government farms and large estates, (492).

INDEX.

COLE, Colonel—*contd.*

IMPLEMENTS:

Repairs, facilities needed, training of blacksmiths by co-operative societies advocated, (492), 43,927-9.  
Spare parts, keeping of, by village societies proposed, (492).

IRRIGATION:

Canal:

Damage, failure of department to rectify, (488).  
Defects in service, (488).  
Distribution of water:  
Irregularity of, and defects in, (488).  
System, (488).  
Lower Bari Doab Canal, distribution of water on, (488).  
Outlet of definite full capacity, question of, 43,878-81.  
Outlets, cultivators should have power to open or close, (487).  
Volumetric system:  
Advocated and advantages to be derived, (469-91), 43,876-7.  
Attitude of Irrigation Department, (489, 490-91), 43,900-1.  
Rates charged, complaint *re*, (490), 43,825.  
Water rates:  
Fixing and collecting, proposed method, (489), (490), 43,899.  
Irregular charges and alteration of, without warning, complaint of, (489-91).  
*Kharaba*, abolition advocated, (490).  
Patwaries, zamindars in hands of, (489).

Department:

Complaints against, (486-91).  
Complaints, non-attention to, (487-488), 43,824, 43,827-30.  
Surveyor's services requested and promised but never provided, 43,843-7.

Waterlogging, difficulties caused by, and absence of drainage, (487-8).

LAND SYSTEM, *Batai* system, 43,870-5.

MARKETING:

Trade connection established by Government in holding auctions for cotton, (494), 43,840-1.

Wheat:

Adulteration, remedy in hands of grower, 43,915.  
if Agricultural department would hold auctions it would establish trade connection and attract buyers, (494), 43,842, 43,866-9.  
Elevators should be introduced to save handling charges, (494).

RESEARCH:

Economic botanists needed, (486), 43,849, 43,854-5.  
Field experiments on selected estates under provincial experts, proposal, (486).  
proposed Lines of, (484).

SOILS:

Alkali, reclamation method, (492), 43,831-3, 43,903-9.  
Improvement by shelter from hot winds by trees, beneficial to land, (491).  
Surface drainage, essential for land reclamation, (491).

WHEAT:

Punjab, varieties found most suitable, 43,852-3.  
Pure wheat grown but mixed by export firms, 43,911-3.

Co-operation:

Adult schools and results, *Strickland* (300), 42,184-6, 42,323, 42,410-3; *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,219; *Wilson* (805), 46,329.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, societies for use of:

Creation not anticipated unless tube wells proved to be successful for small cultivators, *Strickland* (299).  
in Dera and Chakwal, little opening for, *Wilson* (818).  
System should be extended, *Sampuran Singh* (798).

## INDEX.

### Co-operation—*contd.*

- Ajmer, position, and proposals for improvement, *Strickland* (300).  
 Associations, formation in every district advocated, *Fazl Ali* (836).  
 Awards, facilitation of execution of, proposal, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396).  
 Banking, proposed development, *Brayne* (64).  
 Banks, investment of funds of local bodies with, should be made mandatory, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396).  
 Benefit of, *Fazl Ali* 46,516.
- BETTER FARMING SOCIETIES:** *Milne* (161), (221), 41,712-6, 41,718, 41,770; *Darling* (602).  
 Advocated and proposal *re* working, *Fazl Ali* (836).  
 Distribution of seeds through, possibility of, *Milne* 41,875-7.  
 Employment of students from Lyallpur College, proposal for encouraging, *Strickland* (289).  
 Government programme, *Strickland* 42,416-8.  
 Mianwali district, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,218.  
 Value of, and Agricultural Department should assist, with advice, *Shiv Dev Singh* (385).  
 Value of, and extension desirable, *Fazl Ali* (835), (836), 46,508-9, 46,534-6.  
 Working of, *Strickland* (299).
- Better living societies, opinion *re*, *Wilson* (818), 46,388-9.  
 total Capital of movement, *Strickland* 42,194.
- CATTLE BREEDING SOCIETIES:** *Milne* (206); *Branford* 41,113-4.  
 Little done to improve breeding in the Punjab at present, *Sampuran Singh* (798).  
 Jhelum, *Wilson* (818), 46,395, 46,476.  
 not Paying but good work being done, *Branford* 41,170.  
 Proposals, *Lal Chand* (109); *Wilson* (818).  
 Success doubted, *Milne* (221).  
 Working of, and need for more bulls, *Strickland* (299), 42,305-8.
- Cattle insurance societies, success doubted, *Milne* (221).
- CENTRAL BANKS:**  
 Accountants and Managers, difficulty of getting good men, and salaries offered, *Strickland* 42,170-1.  
 Audit, *Strickland* (297).  
 Boards, composition of, *Strickland* 42,171, 42,341, 42,374-7.  
 Chairmen, Deputy Commissioners as, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,257-63.  
 Deposits, *Strickland* 42,192-3.  
 Fraud, *Strickland* 42,227-8.  
 Lyallpur, capital, deposits, etc., *Sampuran Singh* 46,266-72, 46,286-7.  
 Maximum rate of dividend on shares, *Strickland* 42,328-30.  
 Mianwali:  
 Capital and deposits, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,203-7, 43,214.  
 Manager, pay and experience of, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,254-6.  
 Working of, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,210-4.  
 Opening of deposit accounts in districts without branch of Imperial Bank, proposal, *Strickland* (298), 42,424.  
 Relations with primary societies as regards loans, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,210-3, 43,264-5.  
 Rohtak, successful working of, *Lal Chand* 40,962-3.  
 Strong banks in every tahsil advocated, *Sampuran Singh* (796).  
 Classification of societies, *Strickland* 42,292-4.
- COMMISSION SHOPS:**  
 Proposal, *Sampuran Singh* (797), 46,259-61.  
 System, *Strickland* 42,200-5, 42,312-4.  
 Value of, *Fazl Ali* 46,512-5.  
 Competition with, by *taccavi* loans undesirable, *King* 43,678-9.  
 Compulsory education system, *Strickland* 42,324-5.  
 Consolidation by, *see under* Holdings.

INDEX.

**Co-operation—contd.**

**Co-OPERATIVE UNION :**

- Functions, method of working, etc., *Strickland* 42,338-40.
- Good work being done by, and increased Government support needed, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,237.
- Relations between official staff and non-official agency of, *Strickland* (298).
- Cotton ginning factories, proposal, *Sampuran Singh* (797).

**CREDIT SOCIETIES :**

- Advantages of, as means of financing agricultural operations, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (392-3).
- Audit by Sub-inspectors of Co-operative Union, *Strickland* (297-8), 42,174.
- Borrowing from, to pay moneylenders, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,913, 45,947.
- Control of credit should be left to, *Lal Chand* (108).
- Development of, desirable, *Shiv Dev Singh* (385), 43,035-6.
- Effect on moneylenders, and rate of interest, *Strickland* 42,195, 42,431-2; *Darling* 44,714; *Fazl Ali* 46,539.
- Extension of operations advocated, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394); *Gulshan Rai* (653); *Sampuran Singh* (796), (797); *Wilson* (818).
- Financing of, *Strickland* (297).
- Funds insufficient, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,913, 45,947-8, 45,960; *Fazl Ali* (840).
- Good done by, and popularity increasing, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396).
- Issue of taccavi loans through, see under Taccavi under Finance.
- Loans to, system, *Strickland* 42,331-6.
- Loans, lower rate of interest advocated, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396).
- Membership, *Strickland* 42,384-7.
- only Nominal in many cases, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,914-5.
- Payment of revenue through, proposals re, (109).
- Rate of interest and reserve, policy re, *Strickland* 42,387-90.
- Redemption of land through, *Strickland* 42,240-1, 42,432.
- Repayments, *Strickland* 42,187-9.
- Short term credit should be provided by, *Lal Chand* (108); *Darling* (583).
- Small and large, scope for both types, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,079-80.
- Supervision by Co-operative Union and Banking Union, little by Government, *Strickland* 42,337-8.
- Value of, *Milne* (221); *Wilson* (807).
- Cultivators' position improved by, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,070-1-8.
- some Defects in, but no serious criticism of movement, *Fazl Ali* 46,517. in Delhi Province, *Strickland* (300).

**DEPARTMENT :**

- Control of demonstration by, proposal, *Fazl Ali* (836), 46,523.
- Co-operation with Education Department and value of, *Anderson* 42,706.
- Co-operation with Public Health Department, *Forster* 44,142-3.
- Co-ordination with Education Department, *Strickland* 42,349-51.
- District Boards should co-operate with, more largely, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396), 43,181-3.
- Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors, qualifications required, *Milne* (157).
- Intensive propaganda work advocated, *Lal Chand* 40,913.
- Propaganda by, agricultural training required for, *Milne* 41,709.
- Quarterly meetings between officers of, and Deputy Commissioner and Assistants to discuss co-operative affairs, recommended, *Wilson* (817).
- Relations with Agricultural Department, *Milne* 41,708-9, 41,717. 41,721-2; *Strickland* 42,166-7; *Arnall* (561).
- Relations with Police, *Strickland* 42,348.
- Relationship with the union, *Strickland* 42,173.

INDEX.

Co-operation—contd.

DEPARTMENT—contd.

Staff:

Increase advocated, *Brayne* (73).

Well trained staff advocated, *Lal Chand* (109).

Work of, in *barani* districts, *Milne* 41,719-20.

Deposit of money with banks increasing as result of movement, *Sampuran Singh* 46,273.

DEVELOPMENT:

probable Effect on moneylenders, *Strickland* 42,196-8.

Proposals for, *Brayne*, (73).

Distribution of implements through, and proposal, *Brownlie* 45,879, 45,881; *Wilson* (812).

Education, importance of, *Strickland* 42,168-9.

Effect of *taccavi* loans on movement, *Strickland* 42,183, 42,309.

ENCOURAGEMENT OF GROWTH OF: *Cole* (495).

by Government, functions and proposals, *Brayne* (73); *Milne* (221); *Strickland* (297), 42,168-9; *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396); *Cole* (494-5), 43,860-1; *Sampuran Singh* (797); *Wilson* (817); *Fazl Ali* (840).

Men in touch with co-operative systems in Europe should be employed, *Sampuran Singh* (797).

by Non-official agencies, and proposals, *Strickland* (297); *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396); *Wilson* (818); *Fazl Ali* (840).

Farming Societies, *Strickland* (299), 42,235-7.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE:

Conditions proposed, *Darling* (586).

Proposals, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396); *Fazl Ali* (840).

should be Reduced to a minimum, *Darling* (587).

Future of movement, *Strickland* 42,190-2.

Government assistance, nature of, *Darling* 44,686.

Government concessions, *Strickland* (298).

Government control should be lessened as soon as society can control its own affairs, *Cole* (494-5), 43,860-1.

Growth of moral qualities encouraged by, *Darling* 44,685.

Growth of movement, *Arnall* (561).

Improvement, possibility, *Sampuran Singh* 46,262.

Inspecting staff, increase of, recommended, *Wilson* (817).

Instruction in elements of, importance of giving, *Darling* (587).

Investment of money in movement by moneylenders, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,041.

Islahi Rasumat society, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,218.

INSPECTORS:

Pay, recommendation *re*, *Lal Chand* (109).

ex-Students of Agricultural College, unsuitability of, *Strickland* 42,167, 42,273-5.

Inspectress, functions, etc., *Strickland* 42,409.

JOINT FARMING SOCIETIES:

Benefits to be derived from, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (866).

Necessity of, *Sampuran Singh* (798).

might be Tried, *Milne* (221).

JOINT IMPROVEMENT SCHEMES, legislation for compulsion on minority:

Desirable, *Brayne* (73); *Lal Chand* (109); *Strickland* (299), (300);

*Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396); *Sampuran*

*Singh* (798); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (866).

not Advocated, *Wilson* (818); *Fazl Ali* (840).

Land Mortgage Banks, *see under* Finance.

Local markets for sale of cattle and sheep should be encouraged, *Cole* (495).

Members, withdrawal from, no difficulty, *Fazl Ali* 46,518-9.

MILK-RECORDING SOCIETIES: *Strickland* 42,303.

Grants to those weaning calves, proposal, *Strickland* 42,418.

Night schools, satisfactory and extension desirable, *Wilson* (805), 46,329. in North-West Frontier Province, *Strickland* (300).

## INDEX.

### Co-operation—*contd.*

#### OFFICIAL CONTROL :

- an Assistance, *Sampuran Singh* 46,285.
- not Excessive, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,238-9.
- Official interference, not excessive in Gujrat, *Fazl Ali* 46,546.
- Okara Zamindar Co-operative Society, working of, *Cole* (495).
- Organised sale yards at large central markets and fairs, proposal, *Cole* (495).
- Pooling of resources in building bunds, etc., Dera and Jhelum, *Wilson* (818).
- Position of movement in Gurgaon district, *Brayne* 40,660-4.
- Progress of movement in Mianwali district, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,141-8.
- Propaganda, *Strickland* (298), 42,355-6.

#### PROVINCIAL BANK :

- Debentures, floating of, *Strickland* 42,352-5; *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,228-9.
- Financial position, *Strickland* 42,425-30.
- Government guarantee of interest, *Strickland* (297).
- Origin of, and functions, *Strickland* 42,281-3.
- President, Registrar as, *Strickland* (297), 42,372-3.
- Relationship with Imperial Bank, *Strickland* 42,326-7.

#### PURCHASE SOCIETIES :

- not very Successful, *Sampuran Singh* (798).
- Value of, *Milne* (221).
- Rat extermination societies, pest control and spraying societies and anti-disease societies, would be useful, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (866).

#### REGISTRARS :

- Assistant, pay, recommendation *re*, *Lal Chand* (109).
- Deputation to Europe, value of, *Strickland* 42,342-5.
- Results and value of, *Brayne* (73); *Lal Chand* (109); *Milne* 41,711; *Strickland* (300); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396-7); *Sampuran Singh* (798), 46,289; *Wilson* (818); *Fazl Ali* (840).

#### SALE SOCIETIES :

- Advocated, *Sampuran Singh* 46,263-5.
- Desirable for small cultivators, *Mitchell* (505).
- Development and working of, *Strickland* 42,276-80.
- Value of, and scope for extension, *Milne* (221).
- Working of, and proposals for improvement, *Sampuran Singh* (798), 46,277-8.
- Salt distribution by societies, *Strickland* 42,229-30.

#### SOCIETIES :

- Payment of revenue through, proposal *re*, *Lal Chand* (109).
- for Payment of Land Revenue, *Darling* 44,798-9.
- for Sale of mules in Chakwal worth considering, *Wilson* (818).
- Special representation in the Councils advocated, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396).
- Supply of artificial fertilisers through, possibilities of, *Arnall* (561-2).
- Transmission of money between, possible withdrawal of concession *re* money-order commission and if carried out need for power to rural post offices to receive and dispatch insured letters, *Strickland* (291), 42,318.
- Short term loans, advantage of system for, *Darling* 44,847-50.
- Spread of movement across the Indus, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,220-1.
- Taccavi* advances through, *see under Taccavi under Finance.*
- for Use of grain elevators would be useful, *Govan* 40427; *Bunting* 40,427-8.
- Village banks, statistics of operations and reduction of indebtedness owing to, *Darling* (584).
- Stamp vending business should be given to, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396).

INDEX.

Co-operation—*contd.*

SUB-INSPECTORS:

- Functions, and salary and working of system, *Strickland* (297), 42,174-82, 42,339, 42,378-83.
- Improvement, need for, and proposal for, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396), 43,169-80.
- Supply stores, not successful, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396-7).
- Women and, *Strickland* 42,320.

Cotton, *see under Crops.*

Cotton ginning, *see under Agricultural Industries.*

Credit, *see under Agricultural Indebtedness.*

Crops:

- Barley, water requirements, *Chopra* (431, 434-6).

COTTON:

- 289, *Trought* 46,630-2.
- British Cotton Growing Association farm, *Khanewal, Milne* (160, 161).
- Boll worm, work *re, Milne* (188); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,683, 46,685-9, 46,731-3.
- in Canal areas, tendency for acreage to increase, *Sangster* 40,172-3.
- Damage by radiation, question of prevention methods, *Trought* 46,598-602.
- Desi*, natural crossing of, *Trought* 46,635.
- Egyptian, particulars *re*, and question of suitability to India, *Trought* 46,561, 46,613-26, 46,638-9.
- Gandheri* insect, damage by, and need for remedy, *Naraindra Nath* 44,602.
- Improvements, methods advocated and particulars *re* operations, *Milne* (176), (177-9), (180-4), 41,823, 42,051-2.
- Marketing, *see that title.*
- New varieties:
  - Deterioration must be guarded against, *Milne* 41,590.
  - Rohtak district, *Lal Chand* 40,954-5.
  - Time required for introduction, *Trought* 46,603-5.
- Policy *re* supply of varieties and research, *Milne* 41,744-6.
- Punjab American Variety:
  - 4F:
    - Area under, *Trought* 46,565-6.
    - believed to be Clean seed, *Trought* 46,606-11.
    - Crossing of, *Trought* 46,636-7.
    - Experience with, *Milne* 41,747.
  - Deterioration question, *Trought* (848-9), 46,568-75, 46,587-90, 46,612.
  - Eradication of deterioration, methods, *Trought* (849), 46-576-86, 46,633.
  - Note on, *Trought* (848-9).
  - Success of, *Brownlie* (714).
  - Watering required, *Trought* 46,627-9.
- Reduction in yield and causes of, *Milne* (166-7).
- Research work, nature of, organisation, etc., *Trought* 46,591-7.
- Rotation with wheat, proposal, *Fazl Ali* (838).
- Seed, use as fodder, *Milne* (213).
- Tree, experiment with, not considered worth while in the Punjab, *Trought* 46,650-6.
- Unirrigated and irrigated area, in 1916-17, *Arnall* (539).
- Water requirements, *Chopra* (430), (434-6); *Trought* 46,627-9.

DAMAGE BY BIRDS:

- Food of birds, work being carried out, *Milne* (188).
- Shooting of birds and examination of stomachs to discover food, proposal, *Milne* (180).
- Damage by monkeys, destruction desired by agriculturists, objected to by non-agriculturists, *Brayne* (65), 40,627-8.
- Damage by rats, *see under Pests and Diseases below.*

## INDEX.

### Crops—contd.

#### DAMAGE BY WILD ANIMALS :

- Pigs, *Wilson* (811).
- Porcupine, and steps taken against, *Milne* (180).
- Prevention measures, *Brayne* (67), 40,801-6; *Milne* (180); *Strickland* (294), 42,260-1; *Shiv Dev Singh* (386); *Fazl Ali* (838).
- Recommendations re, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (863).
- Drugs, work to be carried out re development of trade, *Milne* (187-8).
- Fodder, see under Animal Husbandry.

#### GRAIN :

- Elevators, see under Marketing.
- Yield, increase in, not commensurate with increase in irrigated areas, *Gordon* 45,007-8.

#### GRAM :

- Dry gram cultivation in sandy soils, *Wilson* (811), 46,372-3.
- Improvement, work re, *Milne* 41,824, 42,000-1.
- Unirrigated and irrigated area, 1916-17, *Arnall* (559).
- Water requirements, *Chopra* (431, 434-6).

#### IMPROVEMENT OF EXISTING CROPS : *Fazl Ali* (838).

- Agricultural Department doing all necessary for, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).
- Cotton, see under Cotton above.
- Central organisation advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (861).
- Classes of work, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (861).
- Date palms, *Milne* (187), (210-11).
- should be dealt with first, *Brayne* (67).
- Lines on which work should be carried on, *Milne* (176-7).
- Method, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386); *Wilson* (811).
- Potatoes, *Milne* (187).
- Scope for, *Milne* (176).
- Sugarcane, see under Sugarcane below.
- Wheat, see under Wheat below.
- Work re :
  - Particulars of, *Milne* (180), 41,823-4.
  - Proposal, *Trought* (848),

#### INTRODUCTION OF NEW CROPS :

- Advocated if tried first on some experimental farm, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).
- through Agricultural Department, *Fazl Ali* (838).
- Japanese sarson and long eared Australian bajra, proposals, *Wilson* (811).
- Scope for, and possibilities, *Milne* (177).
- Maize, unirrigated and irrigated area, 1916-17, *Arnall* (559).
- Money, growing of, by small cultivators as opposed to subsistence farming, question of desirability, *Durling* 44,645-57, 44,822-9.
- Oilseeds, acreage etc., *Milne* (214).

#### PESTS AND DISEASES :

- Amsacta* (moth), work re, and need for more funds, *Milne* (188); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (860), 46,683, 46,684, 46,690, 46,705-12.
- Boll-worm, work, *Milne* (188); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,683, 46,685-9, 46,731-3.
- Control, measures taken, *Milne* (161).
- Ear cockle from wheat seeds, eradication of, *Brownlie* (711), 45,675.
- Gandheri* insect, damage to cotton crop by, and need for remedy, *Naraindra Nath* 44,602.
- further investigation, need for, *Naraindra Nath* (575), 44,522-3, 44,602-3.
- Locusts, *Wilson* (812).
- Poli* weed, effective method of eradication needed, *Wilson* (806), (812).
- Question of method of dealing with diseases, *Milne* 42,053-4.



INDEX.

Crops—contd.

PESTS AND DISEASES—contd.

Rats:

Destruction work of Agricultural Department, *Milne* (180); *Forster* 44,223; *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,683, 46,684-5, 46,709-10.

Measures taken in Gurgaon district and refusal of Government to allow raising of funds by tax, *Brayne* (67), (68), 40,563, 40,570, 46,574-6.

Rats and insects, *Brayne* (67), (68).

Rats and insects, damage done by, and encouragement of work of Entomological Section advocated, *Townsend* (667).

Rats and mice, campaign against, should be begun, *Wilson* (811-2).

Red rot in sugarcane, damage done and work re, *Milne* (187).

*Tela* insect, damage to mango trees by, and need for remedy, *Naraindra Nath* 44,602.

PROTECTION:

Existing methods insufficient and inefficient, *Fazl Ali* (83S).

against External infection:

Legislation adequate but carrying out of, not efficient, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (863-4).

Measures taken, *Milne* (190).

by Overland routes, safeguards incomplete and careful legislation required, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (864).

regular Quarantine Service, proposal, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain*, (864).

Study of life histories of pests likely to be introduced advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (864).

Facilities should be provided for making research on pests and diseases for each crop, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).

Hedges, provision of useful type would be useful, *Wilson* (812).

against Internal infection:

no Measures taken and need for, *Milne* (190).

Safeguard against spread of pests and diseases needed, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (864), 46,676.

Legislation in Madras, friction caused by, *Milne* (191).

Manures, scientific advice needed in proper use of, to prevent infection, *Wilson* (812).

Parasitic, work of Lyallpur entomologists and botanists valuable in, *Wilson* (812).

Propaganda, need for, and proposal, *Milne* (190).

Requirements, Gurgaon, *Brayne* (67).

Research, lines on which required, *Milne* (187-8).

RICE:

Cultivation, correlation between endemic malaria and, *Forster* 44,133-9.

Diseases of, *Chopra* (420).

Duty of water, *Chopra* (419-20).

Experimental and demonstration farm for, in rice-growing region.

*Chopra* (417-8), (420).

"Flood" or "deep-water," introduction of, in inundated parts, proposal, *Chopra* (420-1).

Manuring, *Chopra* (419).

Produce per acre in irrigated tracts can be increased by alternately irrigating and draining, and proposal for, *Chopra* (417).

Seed selection, importance of, *Chopra* (418).

Seedling:

Mode and time of sowing seed beds, *Chopra* (418-9).

Transplanting, system, *Chopra* (419).

Transplantation:

Advantages of, over broadcasting, *Chopra* (419).

Popularisation of, by demonstration, advocated, *Chopra* (419).

Unirrigated and irrigated area, 1916-17, *Arnall* (559).

Varieties of, *Chopra* (420).

Water requirements, *Chopra* (430), (434-6), 43,561-4.

INDEX.

Crops—contd.

SEEDS:

Distribution of:

through Better Farming societies, possibility of, *Milne* 41,875-7.  
 Demand for seed from Department, *Ujjal Singh* (373), 42,888.  
 further Facilities required, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386), 43,086-9.  
 through Farmers acting as seed merchants, and fixing of charge  
 to prevent use of seeds as food, *Milne* (179), 41,582-7, 41,994-7.  
 Godowns for, scheme, *Brayne* (67).  
 through Private firms, etc., question of, *Milne* 41,999-9 C.  
 lower Railway rates advocated, *Lal Chand* (107); *Mohammad  
 Afzal Hussain* (862).  
 on Sawai system, impossibility as regards certain seeds, *Milne*  
 41,998.  
 Steamship rates, concessions advocated, *Mohammad Afzal  
 Hussain* (862).  
 System, *Milne* (177-9), 41,804-5; *Strickland* 41,804-5, 42,319;  
*Wilson* (811).  
 System, and criticism of, *Brayne* 40,678-81.  
 to Tenants, without interest, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,900-5.  
 must be Widely developed, *Fazl Ali* (838).

Improved, difficulty of obtaining sufficient supply, *Brayne* 40,677-8.  
 New varieties, conservatism of tenants and need for demonstration,  
*Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,874.

Senji, water requirements, *Chopra* (431, 434-6).

SUGARCANE:

Areas under, statistics, *Arnall* (555).

Area unirrigated and irrigated, 1916-17, *Arnall* (559).

Coimbatore:

Advantageous, *Lander* 46,055-8.

Experience of, *Brayne* 40,682.

in Rohtak district, *Lal Chand* 40,960-1.

Crushing, if concentrated into factories, electric power could be  
 supplied, *Battye* 44,478-9.

Cultivation methods, *Milne* (185).

Estimates of the cost of cultivation and profit, *Arnall* (556-7).

Improvement of, *Milne* 41825.

Improvement proposals, *Milne* (185-6).

Increase:

Desirability of, *Darling* 44,786-90.

Increased water supply would be necessary, *Darling* 44,791-3.

Manurial experiments made at Lyallpur and results, *Arnall* (558-9).

Manuring, *Arnall* (557-8), (559).

Prospects, *Milne* 41,826.

Red rot, damage done by, and work re, *Milne* (187).

Research, proposed lines of, *Milne* (185-6).

Water requirements, *Chopra* (430), (434-6), 43,561-2, 43,565-70;  
*Brownlie* 45,577.

Yield of, *Arnall* (556).

TORIA:

Area unirrigated and irrigated, in 1916-17, *Arnall* (559).

Water requirements, *Chopra* (431, 434-6).

WHEAT:

8A, success of, *Brownlie* (714).

in Canal areas, tendency for acreage to decrease, *Sangster* 40,172-3.

Improvement work re, *Milne* (177), (179), (184-5), 41,823.

Manuring, difficulty and advantage of introducing leguminous  
 crops, *Darling* 44,750.

Marketing, see that title.

Mixing of, in Dera, *Wilson* (811).

New varieties, little deterioration, *Milne* 41,590.

Punjab:

11, experience of, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,875-8.

found most Suitable, *Cole* 43,852-3.

Pure wheat grown but mixed by export firms, *Cole* 43,911-3.

Pusa, experience of, *Milne* 41,480-1, 41,741-3.

## INDEX.

### Crops—*contd.*

#### WHEAT—*contd.*

- Research, lack of co-ordination between Provinces, *Townsend* (665), 45,141, 45,163-4.
- Rotation with cotton, proposal, *Fazl Ali* (838).
- Unirrigated and irrigated area in, 1916-17; *Arnall* (559).
- Water requirements, *Chopra* (431, 434-6); *Brownlie* 45,578.

### Cultivation:

- Barani* land, improvements during last 20 years, *Milne* 41,852-5.
- Bullocks, joint use of, proposal, *Fazl Ali* 46,525.
- Cost of, and receipts from, *Fazl Ali* (836), 46,510-11, 46,521.
- Cropping intensity, work *re*, *Milne* 41,911-3.
- Draught cattle, improvement in, required, *Wilson* (812).
- Dry farming, research work in connection with, *Milne* 42,004-6a.
- Hoing, weeding and cultivation during growth of crop, systematising required, *Chopra* (419).
- IMPROVEMENTS: *Milne* 41,753-4; *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,063; *Fazl Ali* 46,526-9. growing Desire for, *Brownlie* (715).
- Intensive, development desirable, *Darling* 44,736; *Fazl Ali* 46,525.
- more Intensive study needed, *Milne* (190).
- Mixing of crops, *Wilson* (812).

#### MIXTURE:

- Growing of more important crops in, should be avoided, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).
- Recommendation, *Fazl Ali* (838).
- Return of Rs.5,000 from 5 acres, possibility of, *Hardat Singh* 42,525.
- Question why zamindars, etc., buy land, *Fazl Ali* 46,537-8.

#### ROTATION OF CROPS: *Milne* (189-90).

- in Canal Colonies, *Darling* 44,750.
- Impossible on small holdings, *Darling* (585).
- Improvement in, not necessary, *Wilson* (812).
- at Lyallpur, *Darling* 44,749, 44,751.
- Points to keep in view *re*, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).
- Recommendation, *Fazl Ali* (838).
- Stimulation of plant growth by electrical discharges, question of, *Battye* 44,435.

#### TILLAGE SYSTEMS:

- Desi* plough, inefficiency of, *Milne* (188), 41,591-4.
- Field must be ploughed with furrow-turning plough after harvest, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).
- Implement for quick harrowing during *wattar* period, need for, *Milne* (189), (194-5), 41,852.
- proposed Improvements, *Milne* (188-9).
- Inversion, question of desirability, *Milne* 41,591-4.
- Use of modern implements essential, *Fazl Ali* (838).

### Dairying Industry, *see under* Animal Husbandry.

**DARLING, M. L., I.C.S.,** Commissioner of Income Tax: (583-613), 44,604-44,879.

#### ADMINISTRATION:

- Income-tax Department, applications received from B.Sc. graduates of Lyallpur Agricultural College for employment in, and refused, 44,720-1, 44,733-5.
- Staff, value of deputation or study leave, 44,707-10.

#### AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS:

- Alienation of Land Act:
  - Benefit of, to weaker cultivators, 44854-5.
  - Obstacle to men of capital taking to agriculture and reconsideration advocated, (585), (587), 44,687-703, 44,730-2, 44,736-42, 44,856-61, 44,879.
- Causes of, (583-4).

INDEX.

DARLING, M. L., I.C.S.—*contd.*

AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS—*contd.*

Credit, easy, danger of, when no distinction made between productive and unproductive loans, 44,845.

Homestead Law, advocated in some directions, (585).

Inflation in value of land a cause of, 44,678-80.

Joint Stock Banks, development of, possibility of investment in, would decrease moneylending, (584), 44,614-9, 44,839-42.

Means of lightening burden of, (584), 44,610, 44,614-9, 44,715-7, 44,839-42.

Moneylenders :

Accounts, compulsory keeping of, difficulty, 44,724-6.

little Discrimination by, in granting loans, 44,846.

Evils of system, 44,674-7.

present Position of, (592-4), 44,605, 44,714.

Rate of interest charged, not considered generally too high having regard to risks, 44,613.

Restriction of term of loan, not considered possible, 44,852-3.

Rate of interest, imposition of maximum not considered possible, 44,843-4.

Repayment, reasons preventing, (584).

Short term loans, advantage of co-operative system for, 44,847-50.

AGRICULTURAL LABOUR, idle periods and bad effects of, 44,783-5.

AGRICULTURAL AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT, danger of attempting to proceed too fast, (587), 44,620-1.

ALL-WORLD TROPICAL INSTITUTE, question of desirability, 44,627-9.

BOARD OF ECONOMIC ENQUIRY :

Financed by Government, 44,867.

Position of, 44,868.

Surveys by, and need for trained investigators and paid secretary, (587), (587-8), (588), 44,862-6.

CO-OPERATION :

Better farming societies, (602).

Decline in moneylenders due to, 44,714.

Financial assistance :

Conditions proposed, (586).

should be Reduced to a minimum, (586-7).

Government assistance, nature of, 44,686.

Growth of moral qualities encouraged by, 44,685.

Instruction in elements of, importance of, (587).

Societies for payment of land revenue, 44,798-9.

Village banks, statistics of operations and reduction of indebtedness owing to, (584).

CROPS :

Fodder :

Difficulties, (585).

Increased growing of, desirable, and need for economy of water, (585), 44,744, 44,747-8, 44,751.

Money, growing of, by small cultivators as opposed to subsistence farming, question of desirability, 44,645-57, 44,822-9.

Sugarcane, increase :

Desirability of, 44,786-90.

Increased water supply would be necessary, 44,791-3.

Wheat, manuring difficulty and advantage of introducing leguminous crops, 44,750.

CULTIVATION :

Intensive development desirable, 44,786.

Rotation :

in Canal Colonies, 44,750.

Impossible on small holdings, ((585).

at Lyallpur, 44,749, 44,751.

INDEX.

DARLING, M. L., L.C.S.—*contd.*

- DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA:**  
*Cattedre Ambulanti* of Italy:  
Particulars *re*, (595-600), (603-4), 44,639-42.  
Question of applicability to the Punjab, (603), 44,639, 44,644,  
44,661-6, 44,670-2.  
Demonstrators, importance of right type, 44,620-1, 44,835-7.  
Exhibitions and ploughing competitions, (602).  
Intensive development of 56 selected villages, experiment, (602).  
System, (602).  
Touring cinema car and demonstration caravan, (602).
- EDUCATION:**  
Adult schools, number of, and number of pupils, (601).  
Agricultural, in Italy, (599-600), 44,806-15.  
Agricultural development dependent upon, (587).  
Illiteracy, not found a bar to agricultural progress in Italy,  
44,806-12.  
Rural:  
Problem of, (587), (601).  
Teachers, training of, on new system, (587), (601), 44,668-9.  
System, complaint made that boys drawn away from the land by,  
44,816.
- EMIGRATION:**  
Desire for, in the Punjab, and particulars *re*, 44,765-74.  
Effect of, upon returned emigrant, investigation, 44,774.  
Position *re*, and financial possibilities of, 44,681-2.
- FERTILISERS:**  
Cow-dung, means of preventing use of, as fuel, (585).  
Increased supply of manure, importance of, 44,793.
- FINANCE:**  
Long term credit should be provided by Land Mortgage Banks, (583).  
Short term credit should be provided by Co-operative Credit  
Societies, (583).
- HOLDINGS:**  
Consolidation:  
Essential for agricultural progress, (585), 44,760.  
Legislation:  
Consent of majority essential, 44,764.  
the Only means to effect on large scale, (585).  
Possibility of, in certain districts, 44,763.  
Small:  
Conditions in Italy and France, (604-613), 44,712-3, 44,821.  
Difficulties in cases of, (585).  
Possibility of small holders living on holdings, question of,  
(604-13), 44,821-9.  
Subdivision below economic holding, restriction might be possible, as  
in Germany, 44,729.
- IMPLEMENTS**, labour saving, required to a limited extent only, (585),  
44,683-4, 44,757-62.
- INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE AT ROME:**  
Indian delegate:  
Assistant advocated, (591).  
probable Cost, 44,624-5, 44,878.  
Office for, advocated, 44,877.  
Qualifications required, (591), 44,622-3.  
Recommendation, (590-1), (591-2), 44,622-6, 44,800-5.  
Objects and work of, and value, (589-90), 44,630.  
Staff, inadequacy of salaries to obtain good men and proposed  
increased contribution from India, (592), 44,870-6.
- IRRIGATION**, importance of increasing water supply, 44,793.
- LANDLORDS:**  
Capitalist, attitude of, in Canal Colonies, 44,704-5.

INDEX.

DARLING, M. L., I.G.S.—*contd.*

LANDLORDS—*contd.*

- Interest in improvement of agriculture, lack of, generally speaking, 44,635-8.
- Rousing of, to sense of obligations, need for, and question of means, (587), 44,635-8, 44830-4.
- System in Western Punjab, connection with water position, 44,752-76.
- Urban, interest in agriculture, 44,706.

LAND REVENUE:

- Co-operative societies for payment of, 44,798-9.
- no real Connection with indebtedness, 44,794-6.

MARKETING, sale earlier than desirable, owing to date of paying revenue, little importance attached to statement, 44,794-6.

RAJPUTS, prejudice against taking up agriculture weakening, 44,722.

RESEARCH:

- Agricultural development dependent upon, (587).
- Baruni* districts, insufficient attention paid to, 44,609.
- Experimental Farms, inadequacy of number, (602-3).
- in Italy, (583), 44,818-9.
- Organisation by crops, proposal, (583), 44,607-8.
- Organisation from point of view of type of holding, 44,608-9.

RURAL COMMUNITY COUNCILS, step in right direction, 44,640, 44,662-6, 44,671-2.

U.S.A.:

- Demonstration and propaganda, (595).
- Economic enquiries in, organisation, etc., (588-9).

WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION:

- Economic enquiries, need for trained investigators, (588), 44,862-6.
- Lack of will to live better, and doubt as to desirability of attempts to alter, 44,776-82.
- Pressure of population on the land, question whether excessive, 44,870.
- Village libraries, (601).

Dehra Dun Research Institute, *see under* Forests.

Demonstration and Propaganda:

Acceptance of advice by cultivators, means of inducing, *Lal Chand* (107); *Milne* (165); *Shiv Dev Singh* (385); *Cole* (485); *Brownlie* (711), 45,547; *Fazl Ali* (855).

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS: *Milne* (162).

little Effect, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740), 45,907.

Formation in every district advocated, *Fazl Ali* (836).

Agricultural Department should take one or two squares on lease in every village in canal colonies, and make experiments, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740), 45,888-9.

Amount of work practically nil, outside Lyallpur, *Cole* 43,918.

Assistance of zamindars in applying improvements by co-operative method, etc., suggestions, *Lander* (748).

Association of voluntary workers, proposal, *Wilson* (803), 46,313-7.

*Cattedre Ambulanti* OF ITALY:

Particulars *re, Darling* (595-600), (603-4), 44,639-42.

Question of applicability to the Punjab, *Darling* (603), 44,639, 44,644, 44,661-6, 44,670-2.

Chakwal Zamindar, good work by, *Wilson* (805).

Cinema, means of, *Lal Chand* (107).

Conducting experiments, land handed over to cotton expert for, by witness, *Cole* 43,863-4, 43,885.

Conducting of experiments on large estates, advantageous, *Cole* 43,863.

## INDEX.

### Demonstration and Propaganda—contd.

#### ON CULTIVATORS' FIELDS :

Advantage of, and requirements for success, *Brownlie* (711), 45,675, 45,852-5.

Advantages of, *Townsend* 45,170.

Proposal, *Cole* (486), 43,823.

Scheme, *Ujjal Singh* (383), 42,979.

System, *Milne* (161), 41,767, 41,768.

Value of, but need for demonstration farms in addition, *Milne* 42,091.

Demand created by, staff inadequate to meet, *Milne* (162).

#### DEMONSTRATION FARMS :

Effectiveness increased if run on sound basis, *Fazl Ali* (835).

as Experimental farms also, proposal, *Wilson* (803), 46,479-80.

Experimental work should not be allowed on, *Cole* (485).

Experimenting carried on in, but no influence over methods of cultivation, *Ujjal Singh* (373).

Extension, need for further demonstration and propaganda, *Lander* (748).

in Gujrat, *Fazl Ali* 46,531-3, 46,535.

Increase in number advocated, at least one in each *Tahsil*, *Townsend* (666), 45,262-5.

Influence of, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384).

Leasing out of, to graduates of Agricultural College, scheme, *Ujjal Singh* (373), 42,889-91, 42,958-63, 43,020-4.

Number to be increased, *Milne* (162).

One at each convenient centre for about 50 villages advocated, *Shiv Dev Singh* (385).

should be at Places where the people usually go, *Cole* (485).

Profit should not be aimed at, *Cole* (485).

Small farms of size of average holding cultivated by one man in district, proposal, *Townsend* (666).

Success of, *Lal Chand* (106).

in every Tehsil advocated, *Brayne* (62).

Value of, *Milne* 42091; *Townsend* (666), 45,170.

Zamindars, facilities to, for seeing work, advocated, *Lander* (748), 46,189.

Demonstration plots, methods employed, *Milne* (162-4).

#### DEMONSTRATORS :

members of Agricultural tribes preferable as, *Sampuran Singh* 46,299.

Agricultural Department should engage trained men to lecture to the agriculturists in villages, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740), 45,908-9.

Control and supervision by Co-operative Department proposed, *Fazl Ali* (836), 46,523.

must be Enthusiasts, *Wilson* (806).

Increased number needed, *Ujjal Singh* (373), 42,980; *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,924-5; *Fazl Ali* (836).

Need for supply of thoroughly-trained men, *Cole* 43,850-1.

Right type, importance of, *Darling* 44,620-1, 44,835-7.

Dera, work in, *Wilson* (305).

proposed Development, *Milne* 42,090.

Dhundi estate, *Wilson* (805).

District staff, to be increased, *Milne* (162).

Effectiveness of, success of demonstration essential, *Brownlie* (711).

Exhibitions and ploughing competitions, *Darling* (602).

Farmers' Association, suggested meeting of, at demonstration farm at suitable season of year, *Wilson* (805-6).

on Farms and on cultivators' own fields, necessity for both, *Brownlie* 45,852-5.

#### FIELD :

Demonstrators must be able to work at least as well as ordinary farmer, *Brayne* (62).

Increase in number, suggestion, *Lal Chand* (107).

Government must practise what it preaches, *Brayne* (62-3).

Grantee farms, system and value of, *Milne* (160), (160-1), 41,968-76.

Impossible through press or print because of illiteracy, *Cole* (485).

## INDEX.

### Demonstration and Propaganda—contd.

- Intensive development of 56 selected villages, experiment, *Darling* (602).
- Intensive propaganda work advocated, *Lal Chand* (107), 40,913.
- Itinerating parties for, *Milne* (161).
- Jhelum, work, *Wilson*, (805).
- successful Measures, *Brayne* (62).
- Measures for improving practice of cultivator, *Cole* (484).
- Organisation, *Milne* (159-60), 41,767-9.
- Practical demonstration the chief factor in improving methods of cultivation, *Brownlie* (711).
- Propaganda fairly satisfactory but should be extended, *Fazl Ali* 46,505.
- Requirements owing to illiteracy and conservatism of farmers, etc., *Cole* (484-5)
- Success largely due to Agricultural Assistants having been mostly drawn from ranks of middle class farmer, *Milne* (157), 41,530.
- Success of, instances, *Shiv Dev Singh* (385); *Brownlie* (711), 45,875; *Fazl Ali* (836); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (860).
- System, *Darling* (602).
- Touring cinema car and demonstration caravan, *Darling* (602).

### District Boards:

- Agricultural work by, *Gurgaon*, *Brayne* 40,522-3.
- Apathy of some, in regard to compulsory education, *Anderson* 42,664.
- Chairman: *Brayne* 40,695; *Wilson* 46,343-5.
- Official or non-official, question whether any difference in state of roads, *Fazl Ali* 46,550-2.
- should Co-operate with Co-operative Department more freely, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396), 43,181-3.
- Dispensaries under, *see under* Veterinary.
- Distribution of bulls through, *Branford* 41,111-21; *Milne* (205); *Quirke* 41,348-52, 41,390; *Strickland* 43,308; *Townsend* 45,295-6.
- Education grants to, system, *Anderson* 42,749-50, 42,852-3.
- should be Empowered to levy extra cess for beneficiary improvements, *Naraindra Nath* (574), 44,529-31.

### ENGINEERS:

- Bad quality of, and regular service under Ministry of Local Self-Government would be preferable, *Wilson* 46,363-4, 46,469-70.
- in Gujrat, satisfactory, *Fazl Ali* 46,557.
- Service under Minister of Local Self-Government would be approved if District Board approved appointments and had power of dismissal, *Fazl Ali* 46,522.
- Expenditure on roads, increased, *Mitchell* 43,976.

### GURGAON:

- Distribution of expenditure, *Brayne* 40,762.
- Financial position of, and refusal of Government to sanction special tax schemes, *Brayne* 40,563-86, 40,614-8.
- Interest in cattle breeding, *Quirke* 41,391.
- Jhelum, keenness on cattle breeding, *Wilson* 46,385.

### LYALLPUR:

- Expenditure on public health with percentage to total income, from 1921-22 to 1925-26, *Forster* (512), 44,155-6.
- Hall, cost of, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,951-3.
- Number, *Townsend* 45,296.
- Power to levy special cess, no knowledge *re*, *Brayne* 40,773-4.
- and Public Health, *see that title*.
- Public health representation on, *Forster* (511).
- Relations with Rural Community Councils, *Strickland* 42,287-8.
- Relations of Veterinary Department with, *Quirke* 41,426-34.
- Representation on Communications Board, *Mitchell* 43,974.
- Rohtak, attitude *re* additional cesses, *Lal Chand*, 40,950.
- Transfer of village roads to, advocated, *Lal Chand* 40,925-31.
- Want of funds the chief obstacle to improvement of roads and bigger grants for roads advocated, *Fazl Ali* 46,547-9, 46,556.



## INDEX.

### Education:

#### ADULT:

- Libraries started to prevent relapse into illiteracy, *Anderson* (349). 42,638-41, 42,651.
- Night schools:
  - Co-operative, satisfactory, and extension desirable, *Wilson* (805), 46,329.
  - usually Frauds, *Wilson* (805), 46,324-9.
  - Lyallpur, *Sampuran Singh* 46,243-8.
  - Proposed, *Lal Chand* (106).
  - Sham only, not many cases of, *Fazl Ali* 46,507.
  - Success of, in Rohtak district, *Lal Chand* 40,973-6.
- no Non-Official agency in the Punjab, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384), 43,096-7.
- Number of, and number of pupils, *Darling* (601).
- Popularisation:
  - Difficulties, *Lal Chand* 40,972.
  - Methods, *Brayne* (62); *Lal Chand* (106); *Shiv Dev Singh* (384), 43,031-2; 43,061-2; *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Sampuran Singh* (796); *Fazl Ali* (835).
- Proposals, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859-60).
- Remuneration of teachers according to literacy certificates issued to students, proposal, *Fazl Ali* (835), 46,506.
- Running of schools by Co-operative Department but schools being handed over to Education Department, *Strickland* (300), 42,184-6, 42,323, 42,410-3; *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,219.
- System, cost, etc., *Anderson* (349-50), 42,638-51, 42,677-83.
- by Wireless, scheme for, *Brownlie* (710-11), 45,545-7, 45,727.

#### AGRICULTURAL:

- Agriculturist not sufficiently educated, *Lal Chand* (106).
- in Anglo-Vernacular Middle Schools, value doubted, *Strickland* (301-2).
- in Arts Colleges, objections to, *Milne* (152-3); *Anderson* 42,823-4.
- Attendances, *Gulshan Rai* (653); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Lander* (748); *Sampuran Singh* (795); *Wilson* (804).
- Attraction should be made greater, *Lal Chand* (106), 40,992-3.
- Colleges:
  - Admission, preference given to those possessing land, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859).
  - in every Division advocated, *Brayne* (62), 40,619.
  - Excessive number in India, and proposal amalgamation, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859), 46,699-701.
  - Lyallpur, *see that title below*.
- Staff:
  - Recommendation *re*, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859).
  - Research should not interfere with teaching work, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859).
  - Students, after careers, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859).
- Curriculum should contain more practical training in agriculture, *Fazl Ali* (835).
- Cultivation at home, suggestion, *Wilson* (805).
- Demand for, *Milne* 41,820.
- Demonstration and experimental farms must be attached to every institution and be thrown open to visits of neighbouring cultivators, *Gulshan Rai* (653).
- Facilities, need for extension, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Gulshan Rai* (652); *Brownlie* (709); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Sampuran Singh* (795); *Wilson* (804); *Fazl Ali* (835).
- Graded scheme for, from village primary schools leading up to University course, proposal, *Gulshan Rai* (656).
- in High schools: *Milne* (156).
  - Advocated, *Brayne* (62), (73); *Fazl Ali* (840).
  - Gujrat, Zamindar High School, *Fazl Ali* 46,540-2.
- Incentive inducing lads to study, *Brayne* (62); *Milne* (157); *Strickland* (289); *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Naraindra Nath* (574); *Gulshan Rai* (653); *Sampuran Singh* (795), 46,280-2; *Wilson* (804); *Lander* (748).

INDEX.

Education—*contd.*

AGRICULTURAL—*contd.*

Incentive to taking up agriculture, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859).  
Institutions:

Increase advocated, *Naraindra Nath* (574), 44,567-8.

Number sufficient, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384).

Instruction should be in vernacular, *Fazl Ali* (835).

in Italy, *Darling* (599-600), 44,806-15.

Khalsa College, Amritsar, *Milne* (150), (152).

Lyallpur College:

Admission:

Applications and acceptances, *Milne* (153-4), (154), (157),  
41,777, 41,987-8.

Criticism of definition of "agriculturists," *Lander* 46,102-7,  
46,113-4.

Applications, slight increase in number and reason,  
*Brownlie* 45,708.

of Non-agriculturists occasionally, *Brownlie* (709-10),  
45,646-8.

Preference, proposal, *Naraindra Nath* (574), 44,565-6,  
44,571-3.

Raising of standard:

Desired but not if cost to student increased, and question  
of payment of expense of fifth year by Govern-  
ment, *Brownlie* 45,643, 45,756-75.

to Intermediate:

Drawbacks of, *Milne* 41,906-8; *Brownlie* 45,644-5.

and Shortening of course advocated, *Lander*  
46,098-101, 46,153-5.

Shortly to be effected, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain*  
(859).

Practical instruction would still be possible, *Brownlie*  
45,814.

and Shortening of course might be advantageous,  
*Townsend* 45,167.

Affiliation to University, value of, *Milne* 41,774-6.

Agricultural training at, and value of, *Milne* (150-5), 41,501-3,  
41,771-3, 41,781-6, 41,864.

Agriculturists, conversion into non-agriculturists, and *vice*  
*versa*, statement not agreed with, *Brownlie* 45,721-6.

B.Sc. course and question of possibility of extending, *Brownlie*  
45,698-705.

Buildings, additions, *Milne* (156).

Chemistry instruction not considered excessive, *Lander* 46,112.

Combination with Cawnpore, proposed, *Mohammad Afzal*  
*Hussain* (859), 46,700-1.

Cost of, *Anderson* 42,771-3, 42,870-7.

Cost of, difficulty of separating cost as teaching institution  
from research, *Brownlie* 45,838-41.

Dairy, milk yields, 1914-15 to 1922-23, *Milne* (207).

Dairying, etc., instruction, *Strickland* (291); *Brownlie*  
45,855A-3.

Development of, advocated before opening of another college,  
*Milne* (157), 41,519, 41,939-42, 41,987-92; *Brownlie* (709),  
45,536-8, 45,676-94.

Engineering course, *Milne* 42,001-2; *Brownlie* 45,792-4.

Entomology, instruction in, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,667-71.

Facilities for different classes of students, *Brownlie* 45,686-92,  
35,695-7, 45,703-5.

Fees, *Milne* 41,817-9.

Incentives inducing lads to enter, *Milne* (157); *Brownlie* (709),  
(710).

Increase in knowledge of English by decrease in period of  
agricultural training, proposal under consideration, *Milne*  
(157-8), 41,530-5.

Laboratory accommodation not adequate, *Brownlie* (709).

Lectures by research officers, *Brownlie* (709), 45,534-5.

INDEX.

Education—*contd.*

AGRICULTURAL—*contd.*

Lyallpur College—*contd.*

- Limitation of teaching to three years' course for B.Sc., to be followed by research degree in sciences applied to agriculture, proposal, *Wilsdon* (408-9), 43,509-10.
- no Modification necessary in courses of study unless standard of admission raised, *Brownlie* (710).
- Nature of instruction, *Milne* (150-2), 41,520-7.
- One month's course in rural economy for members of Civil Service, *Brownlie* 45,835-7.
- increased Post-graduate training at, desirable, but difficulty, *Milne* 41,902-6.
- Practical instruction, *Milne* 42,024.
- Principal, research work by, *Brownlie* 45,652-3.
- Professor of Agriculture, district work as Deputy Director of Agriculture, *Brownlie* 45,634-7.
- Reputation and prestige high among cultivators, *Wilson* 46,301-2.
- more Research needed, *Cole* 43,916-7.
- Research work carried out under Director of Agriculture, *Brownlie* 45,649-51.
- Research work at, and desirability of combining teaching with, *Milne* 41,515-8.
- Rural agriculturists unwilling to go to, and reasons, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740), 45,939.
- no Soil physicist but considered less necessary than professional agriculturist, *Brownlie* 45,874-5.
- Standard of education, opinion *re*, *Townsend* 45,165.

Students:

- After careers of, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Brownlie* (710); *Lander* (748).
- and Employment in private service anticipated in future, *Milne* (154), (157), (158).
- practically all Government service, approved, *Brownlie* 45,743.
- Area of land to be set aside for, to practice farming, suggestion of Punjab Agricultural Department, *Brownlie* (710), 45,817-8.
- Employment as apprentices by big landowners, reasons against, and would be difficult at present, *Naraindra Nath* 44,585-91; *Brownlie* 45,819.
- Impression of, of definite claim for Government appointment and drawback of, *Lander* 46,150-2.
- Leasing out of demonstration farms to, scheme, *Ujjal Singh* (373), 42,889-91, 42,958-63, 43,020-4.
- Mahommedans, Sikhs and Hindus, proportions, etc., *Brownlie* 45,870-2.
- going up for M.Sc., favourite subjects taken by, *Brownlie* 45,807-12.
- One who has taken to farming on own account, *Brownlie* 45,709-12.
- from Other provinces, *Brownlie* 45,706-7, 45,859-66.
- Particulars *re* boys passed out since 1912, *Milne* (158).
- Practical experience, *Brownlie* 45,815-6.
- should be given preference in Government Departments, *Fazl Ali* (835).
- Settlement of, on the land, question of, *Brayne* 264-7, 40,775-80.
- Source of, *Brownlie* (709-10).
- Total number in different classes, *Milne* 41,778.
- Urban outlook, *Strickland* 42,167, 42,273-5.

Teachers:

- Advantage of Research work by, *Brownlie* 45,531-3.
- Supply, *Milne* (156); *Brownlie* (709).

INDEX.

Education—contd.

AGRICULTURAL—contd.

Lyallpur College—contd.

- Teachers' training class, facilities insufficient, *Gulshan Rai* (652).
- Teaching not sufficiently practical, *Brayne* (73), 40,621, 40,683.
- short Technical courses, *Brownlie* 45,799-806.
- Technical training of graduates, scheme under consideration, *Strickland* 42,269-72.
- Three years' course desirable, general education up to intermediate stage being received in Arts College, *Anderson* 42,757-60, 42,822, 42,864.
- Training of sons of farmers, facilities, *Brownlie* 45,686-92.
- Veterinary teaching, *Milne* (196), 41,606-7.
- Matriculation standard should be made more practical, *Gulshan Rai* (656).
- as Matriculation subject, *Anderson* 42,867-9.
- Method must be suited to kind of student and area from which drawn, *Brayne* (62).
- in Middle schools:
  - greater Agricultural bias advocated, *Lander* (749).
  - Desirable, *Brayne* (62), (73), *Anderson* 42,606; *Gulshan Rai* (656), 45,095-6; *Fazl Ali* (840).
  - not Satisfactory, at present, *Fazl Ali* 46,520.
  - Standard should be raised, *Gulshan Rai* (656).
- Modifications in classes to make them more practical, suggestion, *Gulshan Rai* (653).
- Post-graduate:
  - Facilities, *Milne* 41,501-5, 41,507, 41,771-3, 41,779-80.
  - at Pusa, see under Pusa Institute under Research.
  - Training at Shergarh, scheme, *Milne* 41,503-4, 41,866-70.
  - Approval of, *Strickland* (289), 42,124.
- of Practical farmers, proposal, *Wilson* (408), 43,425.
- in Primary schools:
  - Advocated, *Brayne* (62), (73); *Fazl Ali* (840).
  - not Advocated, *Strickland* (301).
  - greater Agricultural bias advocated, *Lander* (749).
  - Compulsory, advocated, *Gulshan Rai* (656), 45,095-6.
- Proposals, *Wilson* (408-9); *Gulshan Rai* (656); *Fazl Ali* (840).
- in every Rural school, advocated, *Brayne* (62), (73).
- of Scientific workers, question of, *Wilson* (407-8), 43,425-6.
- in Separate institutions not desirable for boys below age of seventeen, *Anderson* 42,692-3.
- Standard should be raised for those who will become Agriculture Officers and specialists, *Lander* (749).
- Stimulation of increased demand for, suggestions, *Lander* (748-9).
- Students:
  - see also under Lyallpur College above.
  - After careers, *Brayne* (62); *Gulshan Rai* (653); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Lander* (749); *Fazl Ali* (835).
  - subsequent Practical training, facilities, *Milne* (159).
  - Private employment, suggestions for encouraging, *Strickland* (289).
  - Restrictions against admission of present-day educated classes, removal desirable, *Gulshan Rai* (653).
  - Source of, *Milne* (157); *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Naraindra Nath* (574); *Gulshan Rai* (653); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Sampuran Singh* (796); *Wilson* (804); *Fazl Ali* (835); *Lander* (748).
  - Technical knowledge, facilities for improving, position re, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Lander* (749).
- Teachers:
  - Agricultural classes not sufficiently educated for, *Gulshan Rai* (652-3).
  - Lead taken in agriculture matters in villages, *Anderson* 42,849-51.
  - Numbers sufficient, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384).

## INDEX.

### Education—contd.

#### AGRICULTURAL—contd.

##### Teachers—contd.

Sources of, recommendations, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Brownlie* (709); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Lander* (748); *Sampuran Singh* (795); *Wilson* (804); *Fazl Ali* (835).

Supply inadequate, *Brayne* (62); *Gulshan Rai* (652); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Sampuran Singh* (795); *Wilson* (804); *Fazl Ali* (835).

Use of modern implements should be taught, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740).

Value for Government service of boy with, should be raised, *Lal Chand* (106), 40,992-3.

Vernacular, wider diffusion of, suggestion, *Lander* (749).

in Vernacular middle schools: *Brownlie* (710).

should be Compulsory, *Gulshan Rai* (656).

Farms, visitors to, *Anderson* 42,694-5.

in Jhelum district, but results disappointing, *Wilson* (804), 46,318-23.

Particulars *re*, and results, *Milne* (155-6), 41,509-14; *Anderson* (349), 42,623-8, 42,684-91, 42,694-5, 42,844-6.

Profits of boys' work at present paid over to Treasury but change of system desired, *Anderson* 42,691, 42,847-8.

Students, after careers, *Anderson* 42,621-2.

##### Teachers:

Manual work by, *Anderson* 42,696-7.

Supply of, *Milne* (156), 41,511.

in every Village school in Lyallpur district advocated, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740), 45,883-7.

Vocational schools, objection to, *Milne* 41,857-8, 41,860-3.

Well and rain farming college advocated in South East Punjab, *Brayne* (62).

for Work on own land, vernacular education preferable to degree, *Lander* 46,148-9.

Agricultural development depends upon, *Darling* (587).

#### ARTS COLLEGES:

Agriculture as subject, objection to, *Milne* (152-3); *Anderson* 42,823-4. Cost to parents, *Anderson* 42,858-61.

Communal schools, and Government policy *re*, *Anderson* 42,670-2.

#### DEPARTMENT:

Communal difficulties thrust in from outside, *Anderson* 32,796-7.

Co-operation with Public Health Department, in connection with instruction of children, and for adult instruction, *Forster* 44,037, 44,043-4, 44,142-3.

Co-ordination and co-operation with Co-operation Department, *Strickland* 42,349-51; *Anderson* 42,706.

Co-ordination with Department of Public Health, *Anderson* 42,707.

Inspectorate, and need for proportion of Europeans, *Anderson* 42,785-92.

Staff, 75 per cent. of vacancies should be given to agriculturists and zamindars, *Lal Chand* 40,967-8.

District Boards, grants to, system, *Anderson* 42,749-50, 42,852-3.

no Effect on agricultural efficiency, *Fazl Ali* (840).

English books for matriculation, cost of, *Anderson* 42,808.

in English, drawback, *Wilson* (818), 46,484.

Expenditure on, total, and distribution between different sections, *Anderson* 42,761-74.

#### FEMALE:

Co-education in primary stage, attempt to develop, *Anderson* 42,629-30.

Girls in schools with boys, Gurgaon district, *Brayne* (74).

Importance of, *Brayne* (69), 40,609.

Progress in towns, *Anderson* 42,629, 42,775.

in Rural areas, difficulty of teachers, *Anderson* 42,629-32, 42,775-83.

INDEX.

Education—*contd.*

FEMALE—*contd.*

- Spread of, will tend to counter tendency towards relapse into illiteracy, *Anderson* 42,635-7.
- Work of Missions *re*, and development desirable, *Anderson* 42,783.
- General improvement societies, *Strickland* (300).

HIGH SCHOOLS:

- Agricultural teaching, *see under* Agriculture above.
- Provincialisation of certain number, *Anderson* (346).
- Teaching of agriculture, natural history, flower gardening, etc., advocated, *Brayne* (73).
- Higher, not conducive to manual labour on the land, *Lander* (755).
- Holidays, and coincidence of, with harvesting periods advocated *Townsend* (666).

ILLITERACY:

- not found a Bar to agricultural progress in Italy, *Darling* 44,806-12.
- Lapse into, danger of, and means of preventing, *Anderson* 42,633-7, 42,825-6.
- Removal of, of paramount importance, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384), 43,031-3.
- Intermediate science teaching, *Anderson* 42,862-3.
- Intermediate Colleges, *Anderson* (346).
- Lahore College, *see under* Veterinary.

LAHORE UNIVERSITY:

- Agricultural Economics course, *Myles* 45,494-5.
- Agricultural science degrees, standard, etc., *Brownlie* 45,638-42.
- Economic school and library, *Myles* 45,451-6, 45,473-8, 45,507-12.
- Literacy, cultivator rendered more susceptible to new ideas, *Milne* 41,724.
- Medical College, *Forster* 44,020.

MIDDLE SCHOOLS:

- Agricultural teaching, *see under* Agriculture above.
- Courses, proposed revision, *Anderson* 42,615.
- Object of, and means of adapting, to rural requirements, *Anderson* (348).
- Primary pupils in, numbers in different provinces, *Anderson* (347), 42,830-2.
- School farms, *see that title below*.
- Stage at which first tendency to leave the land is produced, *Lander* (755).

NATURE STUDY: *Anderson* 42,828-9.

- Approved, *Brayne* (62); *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Brownlie* (710); *Lander* (749); *Fazl Ali* (835).
- Instruction of teachers in, *Wilson* (804).
- too Long a time spent on, *Gulshan Rai* (653).
- Value of, but need for competent teachers, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859).
- should be Welcome as relief from monotony, of the class rooms, *Wilson* (804).
- Normal schools, Moga and Ghakkar, system and advantage of, *Strickland* 42,346-7.
- Policy, *Anderson* (346-7), (348).

PRIMARY:

- Agricultural teaching, *see under* Agriculture above.
- Compulsory:
  - Benefits to be derived from, *Anderson* (347).
  - Contracting-in system, a valuable supplement, *Anderson* 42,654-7.
  - Co-operative system of, *Strickland* (302), 42,324-5.
  - Difficulty owing to work required from children, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,894-5.
  - District Boards' attitude, *Anderson* 42,664.
  - Education of the people increasing in areas with, *Fazl Ali* (840).
  - Enforcement of attendance, method, *Anderson* 42,834-43.

INDEX.

Education—*contd.*

PRIMARY—*contd.*

Compulsory—*contd.*

- Extension advocated, *Strickland* (302).
- Free compulsory education should be introduced, *Fazl Ali* (835).
- still in Initial stage, *Gulshan Rai* (656).
- not yet Introduced into Jhelum, *Wilson* (819).
- Introduction desirable and will be easier when holdings consolidated, *Lal Chand* 41,000-1.
- Policy advocated in connection with, *Anderson* (347-8), 42,603-5, 42,663-4, 42,736-7.
- not Practical proposition, at any rate until holdings consolidated, *Brayne* 40,609-10.
- System, progress and results, *Anderson* (347), 42,602, 42,616-20, 42,658-63, 42,702-5, 42,798-802.
- Condition, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,892-3.
- Conversion of schools into lower middle schools, *Anderson* (347), 42,600, 42,665-6.
- Cost to parents, *Anderson* 42,601, 42,708-9.
- Leakage between bottom and top classes, *Anderson* 42,600, 42,602; *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Gulshan Rai* (656); *Wilson* (819); *Fazl Ali* (840).
- Literacy and leading more happy, contented and economic life on the soil should be object of, *Lander* (748).
- Manual training, position *re*, and importance of, *Anderson* 42,606-14.
- Object of, and means of adapting to rural requirements, *Anderson* (348).
- Pupils, numbers in different Provinces, *Anderson* (347).
- Primers, to be revised when teachers trained on new system, *Anderson* 42,803-7, 42,814-8.
- Progress of different communities, *Anderson* 42,793-5, 42,809-13.
- Results of, in withdrawal from the land, *Brownlie* (715); *Lander* (755).

RURAL :

- Administration and financing, proposals, *Fazl Ali* (835).
- should be such as to Benefit the cultivators, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).
- should not be Carried beyond the elementary stage, *Brownlie* (715), 45,797.
- Defect, urban character of, *Strickland* (301).
- must Follow and not precede amelioration of the lot of agriculturists, *Lander* (755), 46,034, 46,222-6.
- Problem of, *Darling* (587), (601).
- Requirements, *Anderson* 42,597.
- Schools as centres of village life, *Anderson* 42,878-9.
- Students should be kept in touch with agricultural life while being educated in spare time, *Sampuran Singh* (799).
- Rural bias, advocated, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).
- Rural high schools in villages with farms attached, proposal, *Strickland* (302), 42,163-5.
- Rural subjects should be more taught, *Wilson* (818), 46,481-3.
- Rural text books, proposal, *Strickland* (301).
- Scattered population, difficulty, *Anderson* 42,856-7.
- SCHOOLS OF DOMESTIC ECONOMY :
- Advocated in every district, *Brayne* (62).
- Gurgaon, *Brayne* (62), (74).

SCHOOL FARMS :

- not Advocated, except possibly in some larger schools, but contact with Government Demonstration farms might be established, *Lander* (749), 46,191.
- Approved, *Brayne* (62).
- if properly Equipped should have a future, *Wilson* (804).
- Expenditure on, cutting down of, *Townsend* 45,169.
- attached to High school at Renala, *Anderson* 42,866.
- Increase needed, *Townsend* (665-6).
- Management, *Anderson* 42,880-3.

## INDEX.

### Education—contd.

#### SCHOOL FARMS—contd.

- connected with rural Middle Schools, use of, as demonstration centres for adults, but not for boys, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859).
- Nature of instruction on, *Townsend* 45,256-61.
- Size, opinion *re*, *Townsend* 45,168.
- too Small, *Gulshan Rai* (653).
- becoming more Successful, *Brownlie* 45,543-4.
- Teachers, capacity of, *Townsend* 45,169.
- Useful, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Fazl Ali* (835).
- for Vernacular middle schools:
  - Number, *Milne* (156).
  - Preferred to school plots and reasons, *Townsend* 45,255-61.

#### SCHOOL GARDENS:

- Introduction since 1923 on financial grounds, *Anderson* 42,755-6.
- in Vernacular middle schools, number, *Milne* (156).

#### SCHOOL PLOTS:

- Approved, *Brayne* (62).
- more Beneficial than school farm, *Brownlie* (710), 45,540-3.
- Despised by parents and boys, *Wilson* (804).
- too Small, *Gulshan Rai* (653).
- Useful, *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Fazl Ali* (835).
- very Useful for boys over ten, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (859).
- Useful, but increase of school farms preferable, *Townsend* (665-6).

#### SCHOOLS OF RURAL ECONOMY:

- Advocated in every district, *Brayne* (62), (74).
- Gurgaon, *Brayne* (62), 40,684-6, 40,811.

#### Science, standard, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,712-2.

#### Secondary education, distribution of facilities, improvement, *Anderson* (346).

#### SYSTEM:

- Defects of, *Brayne* (73); *Anderson* (755).
- Complaint made that boys drawn away from the land by, *Darling* 44,816.

#### TEACHERS:

*see also under Agriculture and Primary above.*

Employment of additional, *Anderson* (347).

##### Female:

Lack of, difficulty caused by, *Anderson* 42,709-12A.

Pay of, *Anderson* 42,777-83.

Source of, *Anderson* 42,884.

Hygiene instruction, *Forster* (516), 44,141.

##### Training institutions:

Admission, selection of candidates, *Anderson* 42,653, 42,722, 42,754.

Moga system adopted, *Anderson* 42,673-6.

##### Village:

as Centres of village life, desirable, *Anderson* 42,716-7.

must be Drawn from agricultural classes, *Brayne* (62); *Lal Chand* 40,969-70.

Large percentage should be drawn from cultivating classes, *Strickland* (301).

Refresher courses for, *Anderson* 42,706.

Reservation of minimum percentage of admission to normal schools and higher training colleges for, proposal, *Strickland* (301), 42,160-2.

Salaries, *Anderson* 42,718-9.

Training of, on new system, *Anderson* (348-9), 42,615; *Darling* (587), (601), 44,668-9.

estimated Time required to attain education of 80 per cent. of boys, *Anderson* (346), 42,598-9, 42,731-6, 42,738-49, 42,854.

#### VERNACULAR:

Assessments of grants for, in accordance with the needs of each area, *Anderson* (346).



## INDEX.

### Education—*contd.*

#### VERNACULAR—*contd.*

- Branch schools, substitution of, for one-teacher schools, and system, *Anderson* (347), 42,600, 42,668-9.
- greater Concentration on, desirable, *Lander* 46,224-6.
- Expansion necessary, *Anderson* (345).
- Expenditure and greater proportion of total expenditure advocated, *Anderson* 42,713-5, 42,761-7.
- Middle schools:
  - Agricultural teaching, *see under* Agriculture above.
  - Conversion of primary schools into lower middle schools and lower middle into full middle schools, *Anderson* (347), 42,600.
  - English instruction, great demand for, and measures taken to discourage, *Anderson* 42,652-3, 42,699-700, 42,722-3.
  - Fees charged, *Anderson* 42,702.
  - School farms, *see that title above.*
  - Urban outlook, *Strickland* (301-2).
- One-teacher schools, decrease in number, *Anderson* (346-7), 42,600.
- no Private vernacular schools, *Anderson* 42,820.
- Progress of, *Anderson* (345-6).
- Training classes, amalgamation with local Government high schools, *Anderson* (346).
- Urdu the medium of instruction, *Anderson* 42,766.
- Veterinary, facilities and advantage of Veterinary Department being under Director of Agriculture, *Milne* (196), 41,606-8.

#### Emigration:

- Desire for, in the Punjab, and particulars *re, Darling* 44,765-74.
- Effect of, upon returned emigrants, investigation, *Darling* 44,774.
- Financial benefit to Jullundur District, *Townsend* 45,176-8.
- Position *re,* and financial possibilities of, *Darling* (584), 44,681-2, 44,715-7.
- to Sind, from Jullundur district, *Townsend* 45,238-41.

#### FAZL ALI, Khan Bahadur Chaudhari, President, Gujrat Central Co-operative Bank: (835-841), 46,497-46,557.

Farming operations, 46,500-4.

#### ADMINISTRATION:

- Post offices insufficient, and more advocated, (836).
- Railways, some agricultural districts in need of, not served by, (836), 46,553-5.
- Roads:
  - Culverts should be erected wherever necessary, (836).
  - Increased facilities advocated, (836).
  - Insufficient, (836).
- Telegraphic facilities, improvement needed, (836).

AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, not properly provided for, (836).

#### AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS:

- Causes, (836-7).
- Credit, sources of, (837).
- Moneylenders:
  - Affected by co-operative societies in Gujrat, 46,539.
  - Agricultural, increasing in number among Sikhs and Hindus but not Mahomedans, 46,530.
- Mortgage or sale:
  - Limitation of right advocated when other party a non-cultivator, (837).
  - Non-terminable, prohibition advocated when other party a non-cultivator, (837).
  - Redemption facilities advocated, (837).
- Repayment, reasons preventing, (837).
- Rural insolvency, special measures advocated, (837), 46,525.
- Usurious Loans Act must be enforced, (837).

#### AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES:

- Cultivator seldom idle in irrigated areas, (839).
- Encouragement of adoption of, proposed means, (839).

INDEX.

**FAZL ALI, Khan Bahadur Chaudhari—contd.**

**AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES—contd.**

- Government assistance in establishment of certain, advocated, (839).
- Industrial concerns, removal to rural areas desirable, (839).
- more intensive study of each industry recommended, (839).
- Obstacles in way of expansion, (839).
- Poultry breeding, encouragement advocated, 46,525.

**AGRICULTURAL LABOUR:**

- Attraction to areas where there is a shortage, good remuneration as a means, (839).
- Occupation and development of areas not at present under cultivation, (839).

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY:**

**Fodder:**

- Absence of mineral constituents in, bad effect of, (839).
- Insufficiency of, and means for increasing supply, (839).
- Improvement of breeds, breeds must be kept pure, (839).
- Interest of landowners, education as a means to, (839).
- Mixture of breeds, objections to, (839).
- Overstocking of pastures, cause of carrying contagion, (839).
- Sheep breeding by Zamindars, encouragement advocated, 46,525.

**CAPITALISTS:**

- Inducing of non-agriculturists to take up agriculture, objections to, (840-1).
- Means of inducing, to take to agriculture, (840-1).

**Co-OPERATION:**

- Achievement of object to considerable extent, (840).
- Associations, formation in every district advocated, (836).
- Benefit of, 46,516.
- Better Farming societies, value of, and extension desirable, (835), (836), 46,508-9, 46,534-6.
- Commission shops, value of, 46,512-5.
- Credit Societies, more money required, (840).
- some Defects, but no serious criticism of movement, 46,517.
- Government should grant money for advancement of, (840).
- Legislation not advocated to compel minority to join for the common good, (840).
- Members, withdrawn from, no difficulty, 46,518-9.
- Non-official agencies should give more attention to, (840).
- Official interference, not excessive, Gujrat, 46,546.
- Societies doing well, (840).

**CROPS:**

- Cotton, rotation with wheat, proposal, (838).
- Damage by wild animals, free licences should be issued, (838).
- Improvements, (838).
- Introduction of new, through Agricultural Department, (838).
- Protection of, existing method insufficient and inefficient, (838).
- Seed, distribution must be widely developed, (838).
- Wheat, rotation with cotton proposal, (838).

**CULTIVATION:**

- Bullocks, proposed joint use of, 46,525.
- Cost of, and receipts from, (836), 46,510-11, 46,521, 46,537-8.
- Improvements, 46,526-9.
- Intensive, encouragement advocated, 46,525.
- Mixture of crops, recommendation, (838).
- Rotation of crops, recommendation, (838).
- Tillage, means of improvement in, (838).

**DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA:**

- Agricultural Associations, formation in every district advocated, (836).
- Demonstrators:
  - Control and supervision by Co-operative Department proposed, (836), 46,523.
  - Increase in number advocated, (836).

## INDEX.

### FAZL ALI, Khan Bahadur Chaudhari—*contd.*

#### DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA—*contd.*

Expert advice will be adopted if suggestions are beneficial, (838).

#### Farms:

Effectiveness increased if run on sound basis, (835).  
in Gujrat, 46,531-3, 46,535.

Propaganda fairly satisfactory but should be extended, 46,505.  
Success of, instances, (836).

#### DISTRICT BOARDS:

##### District Engineers:

in Gujrat, satisfactory, 46,557.

Service under Minister of Local Self-Government would be approved if District Board approved appointments and had power of dismissal, 46,522.

Presidents, official or non-official, question whether any difference in state of roads, 46,550-2.

Want of funds the chief obstacle to improvement of roads and bigger grants for roads advocated, 46,547-9, 46,556.

#### EDUCATION:

##### Adult:

Night schools, sham only, not many cases of, 46,507.

Popularisation of, in rural tracts, (835).

Remuneration of teachers according to literacy certificates issued to students, proposal, (835), 46,506.

##### Agricultural:

Curriculum should contain more practical training in agriculture, (835).

##### in High schools:

Advocated, (840).

Gujrat, Zamindar High School, 46,540-2.

Incentives to study, graduates should be given preference in Government Departments, (835).

Instruction should be in vernacular, (835).

##### in Middle schools:

Advocated, (840).

not Satisfactory, at present, 46,520.

Need for extension of teaching facilities, (835).

in Primary schools, advocated, (840).

Proposals, (840).

##### Students:

After careers of, (835).

Source of, (835).

Teachers, insufficient, (835).

no Effect on agricultural efficiency, (840).

Nature study, usefulness of, (835).

##### Primary, compulsory:

Education of the people increasing in areas with, (840).

small Proportion of boys in fourth class, explanation of, (840).

##### Rural:

Administration and financing, proposals, (835).

Free compulsory education should be introduced, (835).

School farms, useful, (835).

School plots, usefulness of, (835).

#### FERTILISERS:

Adulteration of, means of prevention, (837).

Artificial manure factories at important places of the District, proposed, (837).

Cow-dung, use of, as fuel, proposed provision of fuel free of charge, (837).

Natural, scope for increased use of, (837).

Popularisation of new and improved, methods of, (837).

## INDEX.

### FAZL ALI, Khan Bahadur Chaudhari—*contd.*

#### FINANCE:

##### *Taccavi* advances:

Instalments, should be repayable in small amounts, (836).  
Issue through co-operative societies or Department advocated, (836).

Low rate of interest, advocated, (836).  
Supervision over use of loan desirable, (836).

FORESTS, deterioration of, has led to soil erosion, (839).

HEDGES of trees round border line of lands, would serve as protection and fuel, (837), (839).

#### HOLDINGS:

##### Consolidation:

in Gujarat, 46,543-4.

Obstacles in way of, (837).

Propaganda advocated rather than compulsion, 46,545.

Legislation to deal with minors, etc., necessary, (837).

#### IMPLEMENTS:

Adoption of modern, means of hastening, (838), 46,525.

Introduction of modern, essential, (838).

Manufacturers of, assistance by Agricultural Department, (838).

#### IRRIGATION:

Canal, distribution of water supply at low and high levels not even, meters should be fixed to regulate supply, (837).

Obstacles preventing extension, Gujrat District, (837).

Tanks, provision of, should be considered in parts of Gujrat district, (837).

Wells, desirable in some parts of Gujrat district, (837).

LANDOWNERS, factors discouraging, from carrying out improvements, ignorance, and following of old traditions, (841).

#### MARKETING:

*Adtyas* acting as commission agents and also purchasing on own behalf, not approved, 46,514-5.

Communications and transport facilities, need for improvement, (836), (839-40).

Distribution of produce, unsatisfactory system, (840).

Information as to market conditions should be supplied to cultivator, (840).

Means to improve quality of produce, (840).

MIDDLE-CLASS YOUTHS, agriculture can be made attractive to, if made paying (835).

RESEARCH, increase of scientific staff of Government of India, desirable, (836).

#### STATISTICS:

Ascertainment of land under cultivation, checking of greater percentage of *khassas* by superior officers advocated, (841).

Estimated yield of agricultural produce, method of, proposal, (841).

Land tenure, suggestion for improvement of, (841).

#### VETERINARY:

##### Assistants:

Control and supervision by Co-operative Department proposed, (836).

Increase in number advocated, (836).

Contagious diseases, legislation for notification of, not considered necessary, (838).

should be under Director of Agriculture, (838).

##### Dispensaries:

not really under District Board, (838).

Needs in process of being met by Government, (838).

## INDEX.

### FAZL ALI, Khan Bahadur Chaudhari—*contd.*

#### VETERINARY—*contd.*

##### Dispensaries—*contd.*

Touring, result of work not heard of, (838).

full Use not made of, there should be two Assistants in each Hospital, (838).

##### Inoculation:

no Fee charged and should not be charged, (839).

Popularity increasing, (839).

Research, further facilities for, desirable, (839).

Service not properly provided for, (836).

#### WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION:

Economic survey by Government, advocated, (841).

Health conditions, means of inducing improvement of, in spare time, (839).

Improvement of, suggestion, (841).

Sanitation and health of the village, proposals for improving, (841).

Village libraries advocated, (841).

#### Fertilisers:

##### ADULTERATION:

Legislation advocated after investigation into practicability, *Milne* (175), 41,873-4.

Sale under standards laid down by Central Government proposed, *Lander* (751).

Scientific experts should be appointed to supervise and examine fertilisers, *Fazl Ali* (837).

Sellers should give certificate of purity, *Fazl Ali* (837).

##### ARTIFICIAL:

Demand for, anticipated with introduction of improved cane, *Battye* (548); *Arnall* (557).

Factories for, at important places of the District, proposed, *Fazl Ali* (837).

Increased use of, scope for, *Lander* (750).

Preparation in India, facilities advocated, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).

Supply of, through co-operative societies, possibilities of, *Arnall* (561-2).

Use of, in India has not assumed importance as in other countries, *Arnall* (557).

##### BONES:

local Crushing should be arranged for, *Chopra* (419).

Retention in Province desirable, *Lander* (750).

Castor and other cakes, investigation needed, *Milne* (175).

##### COTTON STALKS:

Conversion into manure, method adopted, *Cole* (429), 43,834-6.

Value of, as manure, *Cole* (492).

##### COWDUNG:

no Surplus purchasable in villages, *Ujjal Singh* 42,921-2.

Use of, as fuel:

Decrease, *Strickland* 42,360.

in Kangra, in spite of good supplies of fuel wood, *Townsend* 45,181-2.

Means of preventing:

Demonstration, propaganda and education, *Brayne* (67); *Battye* (548); *Naraindra Nath* (575); *Lander* (751); *Wilson* (811); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (863); *Mayes* 45,316.

*Chulah*, improvement of, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (863). no special Efforts known of, *Mayes* 45,314-5.

Experiment by co-operative societies in Gurdaspur and Hoshiapur of planting trees for fuel, *Darling* (585).

Free supply of fuel, *Fazl Ali* (837).

Free supply of firewood by charge of small cess on land, question of possibility, *Mayes* 45,317-9.

INDEX.

Fertilisers—contd.

COWDUNG—contd.

Use of, as fuel—contd.

Means of preventing—contd.

- Fuel supply in villages should be improved, *Chopra* (416); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (863).
- Government prohibition of use as fuel on properties of which it is lessee or owner, *Brayne* (67).
- Import of cheap coal and extension of wheeled traffic, *Wilson* (811).
- Irrigated forest plantations, steps taken re, *Sangster* (9), 40,257-60.
- Plantations in village common land, encouragement by free water in irrigated tracts and assistance of Forest Department, *Chopra* (416).
- Planting of hedges round estate boundaries to serve as fencing and produce wood for fuel, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).
- Production of substitute, *Battye* (548-9).
- Propaganda (as in Gurgaon), *Strickland* (293-4).
- Provision of cheap fuel, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741); *Lander* (751).
- Remission of land revenue for land afforested in low hills and plains, *Strickland* (293), (296), 42,215-7, 42,221-2.
- Supply of cheap fuel by planting of more trees on waste lands along banks of canals and elsewhere, *Milne* (175-8).
- Tree planting proposals, *Brayne* (67); *Cole* (492); *Darling* (585); *Brownlie* (713); *Wilson* (811); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (863).
- Village plantations managed by Forest Department on co-operative basis, *Strickland* 42,218-9.
- Waste "stalks" compression into cakes for fuel, may become possible, *Battye* (549), 44,419, 44,463-4.
- would be preferred even if large supplies of fuel wood available, *Townsend* 45,182.
- Prevention of, of paramount importance in connection with efforts at improvement of agriculture, *Brayne* (57), (59), (65), (67).
- Reasons for, *Battye* (548).
- Use as fuel or as manure, further investigation as to advantages required, *Milne* (176), 41,667-70.
- Waste from, less than generally supposed, *Milne* (176), 41,581, 41,668, 41,891.
- Value of, coming to be realised by cultivator, *Ujjal Singh* 42,918-20.
- Division into four classes, *Arnall* (557).
- Farmyard manure, advantages of, owing to deficiency of organic matter in the Punjab soils, *Lander* (750).
- for Fruit-growing, *Hardat Singh* 42,590-5.

GREEN MANURING:

- Beneficial effect, *Milne* (172), (175), 41,891.
- Encouragement of, *Milne* (190), 41,598-9.
- Field demonstrations advocated, *Chopra* (416).
- Problem owing to increase of white ant attack as result of, and need for investigation, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862-3).
- Propaganda needed, *Chopra* (417).
- Water rate, reduction for, *Wilson* 43,442.
- Policy should be continued, *Chopra* (416-7).
- Increased supply of, importance of, *Darling* 44,793.
- Lyalpur experiments, *Arnall* (558-97); *Lander* (751).
- Mohua cake, scope for application of, Sialkot District, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386), 43,118-20.

NATURAL MANURE:

- Advice needed on method of preservation and storage, *Wilson* (811).
- Better use of, necessary, *Lander* (750-1).
- Conservation in pits of cattle dung, village sweepings, etc., advocated by Department, *Milne* (174).

## INDEX.

### Fertilisers—*contd.*

#### NATURAL MANURE—*contd.*

- Increase, means of, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).
- Increased use, scope for, *Battye* (548); *Fazl Ali* (837).
- Preservation in pits, *Brayne* (67), 40,687-90; *Milne* 41,821-2; *Ujjal Singh* 42,923-4.
- Sheep and goat manure the best, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).
- Waste of, *Wilson* (811).

#### NITRATES :

- Investigation needed; *Milne* (175).
- Results of trials, *Milne* 41,576, 41,796-8.
- Sales of, in different districts, in 1925 and 1926, *Milne* (175), 41,577-8.

#### NITROGEN :

- Fixation, *Arnall* (562-4).
- Natural fixation from the air, *Lander* (751), 46,008-14, 46,210-12.
- Nitrogenous, Indian soil very responsive to, *Arnall* (557).
- Oil cakes and oil seeds, question of export should be investigated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (863).
- Organic manure necessary, *Cole* (492).
- Phosphates, nitrates, sulphate of ammonia, etc., further effects of, investigation needed, *Milne* (175); *Lander* (751), 46,015; *Wilson* (811).
- Phosphates and potash, trials with, not very encouraging, *Milne* (175), 41,575.
- Phosphatic, little benefit from, *Arnall* (557).
- Popularisation of new and improved, proposed means, *Milne* (175), 1085; *Shiv Dev Singh* (386); *Cole* (492); *Lander* (751); *Wilson* (811); *Fazl Ali* (837).
- Potassic, not considered important in India, *Arnall* (557).
- lower Railway rates advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).
- Steamship rates, concessions advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).

#### SULPHATE OF AMMONIA :

- Possibilities of manufacturing, in the Punjab as manure for sugarcane, *Arnall* (555-64); *Battye* 44,458-62, 44,481-98.
- Preparation of, from anhydrous ammonia, possibilities, *Battye* (548), 44,416-8.
- Superphosphates, question of sending student to England to study making of, *Milne* 42,007-9A.

### Finance :

- Bank on lines of American Federal Bank, need for, *Hardat Singh* 42,561-5.
- through Co-operative movement, *see under* Co-operation.
- Credit, *see under* Agricultural Indebtedness.
- Department, *see under* Administration.

#### LAND MORTGAGE BANKS :

- Advocated for long term loans, *Lal Chand* (108); *Shiv Dev Singh* (385), 43,037, 43,102-3; *Darling* (583); *Sampuran Singh* (796).
- Extension of system, proposal, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (392), (396), 43,132.
- Financing of, *Strickland* (297).
- Financing of, and difficulty, and proposal for advancing *taccavi* grant to, and for issue of debentures, with Government guarantee, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (393), 43,134-7, 43,224-6.
- proposed Functions, etc., *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394).
- Working of, *Strickland* 42,238-44; *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,189-97.

#### LONG-TERM CREDIT :

- greater Facilities advocated, *Gulshan Rai* (653).
- Instalments, recommendation *re* period, *Wilson* (807), 46,485-6.
- Short term credits preferred to long, *Wilson* (807).
- Taccavi* loans:
  - under Agriculturists Loans Act should be abandoned in villages with co-operative credit society of more than two years' standing, *Strickland* (291).

INDEX.

Finance—contd.

Taccavi loans—contd.

- Competition with co-operative societies undesirable, *King* 43,678-9.  
 Delay in granting, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,038.  
 Six months to get, for well, statement considered exaggerated,  
*King* 43,725.  
 for Development schemes, should be free of interest, *Brayne* (66),  
 40,626.  
 no Difficulty experienced in obtaining, *Townsend* 45,146.  
 no Difficulty in getting money from Government for, known of,  
*King* 43,714.  
 Effect on Co-operation movement, *Strickland* 42,183, 42,309.  
 Executive officers, administration by, unpopular, *Sampuran Singh*  
 (796), 46,252.  
 Failure of, and reasons, *Wilson* (807-8).  
 Extension and development of system, proposals for, *Brayne* (64),  
 40,822-3.  
 Improvement of system, proposals for, *Wilson* (807-8).  
 Instalments, should be repayable in small amounts, *Fazl Ali* (836).  
 Investigation to be carried out, *Townsend* (666), 45,146.  
 Issue through Co-operative movement:  
     Advocated, *Strickland* (291); *Shiv Dev Singh* (385), 43,238-9;  
     *King* 43,678-9, 43,754; *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (393); *Sampuran*  
     *Singh* (796), 46,249-52; *Wilson* (808); *Fazl Ali* (836).  
     Proposal, *Brayne* (73); *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (396), 43,249-53.  
     Question to be considered, *Townsend* 45,155.  
 Issue through village panchayats, credit societies or district boards,  
 or through *sowcars* and bankers of recognised position, proposal,  
*Gulshan Rai* (653).  
 for Land improvements, not as popular as desirable, *King* 43,676-7.  
 Leakage, no chance of, *King* 43,718-9.  
 not very Popular, *Shiv Dev Singh* (385), 43,038.  
 Rate of interest:  
     Cost to borrower sometimes in excess of, *Strickland* (292), 42,138.  
     Low, advocated, *Fazl Ali* (836).  
     Nominal, advocated, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740), (741).  
     should be Varied according to financial capacity of district,  
     *Brayne* (64-5), 40,624-5.  
 Repayment, long term should be allowed for, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740).  
 Rules should be made more favourable, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740),  
 45,910-2.  
 Supervision over use of loans needed, *Wilson* (807), 46,333; *Fazl Ali*  
 (836).  
 System, *King* 43,715-24.  
     Defects of, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (393), 43,138-40.  
 becoming Unnecessary wherever co-operative society exists unless  
 money advanced to persons whom society would not deal with,  
*Strickland* 42,183, 42,309.  
 full Use not made of, owing to corruption of petty civil officers,  
*Sampuran Singh* (796).  
 for Well-boring, proposal, *Wilson* (808), 46,464-5.  
 Wells, sinking of new, would be encouraged by, *Shiv Dev Singh*  
 43,092.  
 for Wells, term of, *King* 43,703-6.  
 Whole of money not received by zamindars, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,922.  
 Whole time officer for, issue through co-operative societies preferred,  
*King* 43,754.  
 Working of, in Gurgaon district, *Brayne* 40,669-76.
- Fodder, see under Animal Husbandry.**
- Food, especially milk, enforcement of by-laws by local authorities advocated,**  
*Strickland* (298-9).
- Forests:**
- AFFORESTATION:**  
 Banks of canals and on holdings, proposal for provision of cheap  
 fuel, *Lander* (751).



INDEX.

Forests—*contd.*

**AFFORESTATION—*contd.***

- Land Preservation Act, opposition to, and amendment, *King* 43,746-8.
- by Natural means, by closure to grazing and fires, desirable, *Mayes* 45,409.
- Opening for schemes in Jhelum, *Wilson* (817).
- Proposals, *Brayne* (72, 72-3).
- of Ravine heads, work *re*, *Mayes* 45,323.
- in the Umballa Siwaliks, and failure of, *Mayes* 45,408.
- Area under control of Department, *Mayes* (683).
- Area per head compared with European countries, *Mayes* (683), 45,361-3, 45,399.
- Area not open to grazing or grass cutting, *Mayes* 45,400.
- Area silted up as result of forest destruction, measures *re*, *Mayes* (684), 45,390-3.
- no Cactus in, *Mayes* 45,431.
- Canal Colonies, formation of plantations in, *Mayes* 45,364-9.
- Changamanga fuel reserve, *King* 43,794; *Barron* 43,794; *Mayes* 45,401-3, 45,433-4.
- Dehra Dun, effect on, if and when forestry a provincial and a transferred subject, *Mayes* 45,435-6.

**DEHRA DUN RESEARCH INSTITUTE:**

- Educational arrangements, *Mayes* 45,372-81; 45,384-5.
- Research branch, *Mayes* 45,382-5.

**DEPARTMENT:**

- Attaching of young officers to Agricultural Department for short periods never considered, *Mayes* 45,322.
- Co-operation between Irrigation Department and, satisfactory, *Sangster* 40,133.
- Relations with Agricultural Department, *Milne* 41,662; *Mayes* 45,321.
- Deterioration from browsing in Dera, *Wilson* (817).
- Distribution of, *King* 43,800-1.
- Distribution of, and inadequacy of area in the plains, *Mayes* (683), 45,300-2, 45,308.
- English oaks, *Mayes*, 45,416-9.
- Firewood and fodder, means for increasing supply of, *Wilson* (817).
- Firing of, by villagers, *Mayes* (684), 45,394-5.

**FOREST PRODUCE:**

- special Arrangements made for, in certain colonies, *King* 43,775.
- Supply, position *re*, *King* 43,804-5.

**FUEL:**

- Changamanga reserve, *King* 43,794; *Barron* 43,794; *Mayes* 45,401-3, 45,433-4.
- Formation of large reserves beneficial to towns rather than to villages, *Strickland* (296).
- Irrigated plantations, system of, *Sangster* (10).
- Provision of more irrigated plantations for, question of, and policy not agreed with, *King* 43,767-79.
- in Rural areas, growing of, by local population necessary and encouragement by remission of land revenue advocated, *Strickland* (296).
- Supply in the plains, policy, *King* 43,795-8.
- Grass, freer facilities for cutting advocated, *Wilson* (815), (817).

**GRAZING: *Mayes* 45,398.**

- Facilities granted to fullest possible extent compatible with proper preservation of forest areas, *Townsend* (667); *Wilson* (816).
- Value of rights, *Mayes* (683), 45,342.
- Grazing and browsing, position *re*, in Jhelum and Dera, *Wilson* (816-7).
- Grazing and grass-cutting fees where rights not admitted, *Mayes* (683), 45,343-5.

INDEX.

Forests—*contd.*

GUARDS:

- Behaviour of, some trouble caused by, but improvement in, since better supervision, *Mayes* 45,346-51.
- Pay of, *Mayes* 45,350.
- Gum, non-production, *Mayes* 45,420.
- Hedges of trees round border line of lands, would serve as protection and fuel, *Fazl Ali* (837), (839).
- Hill, position *re*, and importance of conservation, *Mayes* (684).
- in Indian States, and erosion in, *Mayes* 45,331-3.

IRRIGATED PLANTATIONS:

- Changamanga, return on, *Mayes*, 45,334.
  - Desirable, *Mayes*, 45,303-7.
  - Measures taken *re*, *Sangster* (9), (10), 40,257-60.
  - Position of, question, *Mayes* 45,411-3.
  - Requirements, *Mayes* 45,411.
  - Return from, *Sangster* (9); *Mayes* 45,334-41, 45,410.
  - present Schemes for, *Mayes* (673), 45,309-13.
  - under Military authorities, small area only, *Mayes*, 45,397.
  - no Myrabolams, *Mayes* 45,425.
  - Nurseries for apples, pears, etc., but not for walnuts, *Mayes* 45,358-60.
  - Planting of trees, care must be taken not to damage crops, *Lander* (752).
  - Popular control, experiment in Kangra and abandonment of, *Mayes* 45,404-7.
  - Potatoes, interculture of, permission never asked for, *Mayes* 45,356-7.
  - Railway sleepers, production, *Mayes* 45,429-31.
  - Rakhs*, classification of, in Jhelum, *Wilson* (817).
  - Reclamation by drainage of ravines or flooded channels, proposal *re*, and remission of land revenue advocated, *Strickland* (296), 42,251-3.
  - Relation of forestry to Agriculture (Punjab Memorandum), (683-4).
  - Rights to firewood and timber, *Mayes* (683).
  - Rules, tightening up of, may be necessary in some respects, *Mayes* 45,396.
  - Shamilat* lands, improvement of, desirable, but co-operative societies preferable to Government as agency for, *King* 43,806-10.
  - little Shifting cultivation now, *Mayes* 45,329-30.
  - Terracing tried in some districts but without success, *Mayes* 45,352-4.
  - SOIL EROSION: *Brayne* (72-3); *Fazl Ali* (839).
  - Problems of, and steps taken *re*, *Mayes* (684), 45,324-6, 45,387.
  - Protection of forest growth outside areas under Department desirable, *Mayes* 45,326-8.
  - Re-afforestation, embankment and planting, proposal *re*, *Strickland* (296).
  - and proposed Remedy, *Strickland* (296).
  - Tramway at Changamanga but not in the hills, *Mayes* 45,433-4.
  - Trees capable of withstanding salt, experiments with, *Mayes* 45,370-1.
  - Trees not casting injurious shadow on crops if grown on edges of fields, *Mayes* 45,426-8.
  - Trees, effect on crops in neighbourhood, *Brownlie* 45,868-9.
  - Utilisation Circle, *King* 43,802-3.
  - Village, success doubted, *Mayes* 45,414-5.
  - Wood supply for village industries, *King* 43,799.
- FORSTER, Colonel D. C. H., M.B., D.P.H., I.M.S., Director of Public Health, (510-19), 43,987-44,262.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, rat destruction work, 44,223.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY:

- Cow buffaloes, increase in number, 44,149-50.

*Ghi*:

Artificial:

- Devoid of necessary vitamins, 44,083-4.
- Imported vegetable *ghi*, prosecutions for selling as pure Indian *ghi*, 44,086-9.
- Propaganda carried on against, 44,085.
- Milk supply in rural areas, 44,259-62.
- Milk and *ghi*, deterioration of supply and effect on health of people, 44,070-82, 44,243-58, 44,147-8.

INDEX.

FORSTER, Colonel D. C. H., M.B., D.P.H., I.M.S.—*contd.*

DISTRICT BOARDS:

- Expenditure on Public Health, fixing of amount by Government, proposal (512), 43,996-7.
- Imposition of extra rate by Government, proposal, (512-2), 44,103-4.
- Lyallpur, expenditure on public health with percentage to total income, from 1921 to 1925-26, (512), 44,155-6.
- Public health administration, neglect and apathy, (511-2), 43,995-4001, 44,155-61.
- Public health representation on, (511).
- special Rate for public health, proposal, 44,195-6.

EDUCATION, hygiene instruction of teachers, (516), 44,141.

IRRIGATION:

- not a Factor in connection with malaria, but rather beneficial except in cases of waterlogging, 44,056, 44,089-90.
- Increase of population in irrigated areas, 44,069.
- Subsoil water table, depth advocated from public health point of view, 44,174-8.

JAILS, sentences of 96 years, 44,039-41, 44,206-11.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, interest in public health, 43,999-4000.

PUBLIC HEALTH:

Administration:

- in Rural areas, financing of, (511-2), 44,110.
- Tahsil Boards or Committees, scheme for, (514-5), 44,181-2.
- Training in, for Indian Civil Service officers, proposal, (511), 43,993-4, 44,107-9.
- All-India Public Health Act, advocated in 1919, but certain doubt as to feasibility, 44,002.
- Bacteriological examination, facilities, but need for extension, 44,019.
- Mr. Brayne's clean villages, improvement anticipated in public health if system maintained, 44,144-5.
- Budget provision, misleading nature of figures, and desirability of increased provision, 44,189-94.
- Death-rate, improvement only possible by improvement in rural sanitation, (510).
- Decentralisation, satisfactory, 44,095-6.
- Deficiency diseases, normal freedom of population from, 44,134.

Department:

- Co-operation with Co-operative and Education Departments, 44,142-3.
- Co-operation of Education Department with, in connection with instruction of children, and for adult instruction, 44,037, 44,043-4.
- Executive functions, 44,222.
- Director of, direct access to Minister and to Governor, advocated, (510-1), 43,989-92.

Diseases:

- Cholera, 44,054-5.
- Hookworm, extent of, 44,047-53.

Malaria:

- Connection of borrow pits along railway line with, question of, 44,230-1.
- Connection with sterility, 44,212-4.
- Endemic, correlation between rice cultivation and, 44,138-9.
- Extermination, possibility question, 44,135-7.
- Inadequacy of rural hospital organisation for dealing with, (519).
- Irrigation not a factor but rather beneficial except in cases of waterlogging, 44,056, 44,089-90.
- Quinine:
  - Distribution method, (519).
  - Price, reduction desirable, 44,028.

INDEX.

FORSTER, Colonel D. C. H., M.B., D.P.H., I.M.S.—*contd.*

PUBLIC HEALTH—*contd.*

Diseases—*contd.*

Malaria—*contd.*

Quinine—*contd.*

Production should be in hands of Government of India, 44,030-5, 44,091-4.

Prophylactic, disapproved, 44,202-5.

Supply inadequate, 44,036.

Plague:

Off-season measures, (516).

Statistics *re*, and impossibility of materially affecting death rate by rural hospital organisation, (519).

Relapsing fever, itinerating medical officer preferable unless large hospitals established in the villages, (519).

Reporting agency:

Defects of present system and need for improvement, (515-6).

Village schoolmasters as, proposal, (516), 44,117-9.

Dispensaries, travelling, should be under District Medical Officer of Health, (519).

District Boards and, *see* District Boards *above*.

petty Hospitals in rural areas, objections to system and abandonment advocated, (518-9), 44,003-16, 44,183-7.

Hygiene Institute, sanctioned formerly but scheme in abeyance, 44,018.

Infantile mortality rate, 44,115-6.

special Instruction in jails not considered necessary, 44,038-42.

Laboratory facilities, need for, 44,018-20.

Latrines desirable in villages above certain population, 44,215-20.

Legislation:

Consolidation:

Government of India attitude, 44,197-9.

Need for, and proposed lines of, (514), 44,002, 44,111-4.

Principle of, and inefficiency of system, (514), (515).

Low standard of health in districts with waterlogging and blocking of drains, 44,133.

ordinary Manure and night soil, question of effect on health, 44,045-50, 44,146.

Medical College, 44,020.

Medical Officer of Health and assistant for each district advocated, 44,057-8, 44,063-5.

Medical practitioners, subsidy system, and proposed change in, (517-9), 44,120-3, 44,162-73, 44,179-80, 44,183-7.

Ministry of Health, onus on, of deciding for, or against remedial action and of compelling local Sanitary Authority to take action, proposal, (515).

Mortality:

Caused by epidemics not by diet, 44,132.

High rate of, 44,232-7.

Organisation, (513-4).

Patent medicines, no control of sale, except of drugs such as opium and cocaine, 44,128-9.

Permanent preventive organisation for rural circles, non-carrying out of schemes, (512), 44,102.

Quack doctors, no control possible, 44,125-7.

Reorganisation scheme, position *re*, 44,105-6.

Rural Sanitary Board, functions and constitution, etc., 44,097-101.

Sanitary Inspectors:

Employment of one, per district, advocated, (519), 44,053-63.

Salary, 44,061.

proposed Training, 44,060.

Sanitation:

Drainage conditions, satisfactory, 44,025-7.

Drainage of soils (whole rural tract) of more importance than

rural water supply, 44,022, 44,224.

Rural, improvement in, required, (510).

INDEX.

FORSTER, Colonel D. C. H., M.B., D.P.H., I.M.S.—*contd.*

PUBLIC HEALTH—*contd.*

new Superior Service, no knowledge of, 44,067-8.

Water supply:

Canal water, means of dealing with, 44,023-4.

in Rural districts, shortage in some parts, but not an urgent question on the whole, 44,022.

Wheat-eating, question of resistance to disease, 44,227-8.

STATISTICS, vital, correlation of, by Mr. Jacob, would be advantageous, 44,152-3.

France, small holders, position of, *Darling* (612-3).

Fruit-growing:

Advisory work, *Milne* 41,842-3.

Attitude of Agricultural Department, *Hardat Singh* (334), 42,527.

ENCOURAGEMENT:

Advocated, *Brayne* (72); *Ujjal Singh* (376).

Measures taken by Government for, *Milne* (210-1), 41,649, 41,656, 41,843; *Strickland* (295).

Export trade to England, attempt to develop, *Hardat Singh* 42,459-65.

Fertilisers for, *Hardat Singh* 42,590-5.

Grape fruit, *Hardat Singh* 42,480-1.

Grapes, scope of, *Hardat Singh* 42,469-71.

Increasing interest in, *Hardat Singh* 42,472.

Inter-cultivation, and difficulty *re*, *Hardat Singh* 42,497-8, 42,577-80.

Literature, criticism of attitude of Department of Agriculture *re*, *Hardat Singh* 35-7, (332), 42,466-8.

Manufacture of surplus fruit into jams, jellies, &c., market for, but want of facilities and specialists for, *Hardat Singh* 42,455-7, 42,519-24, 42,567.

Marketing of fruit, *Milne* 41,649-54; *Hardat Singh* 42,453-4, 42,489.

Obstacles in way of, *Hardat Singh* (332), (334-5), 42,435-6, 42,450-1, 42,453-5; *Nariandra Nath* (576).

Particulars *re*, and prospects, *Hardat Singh* 42,433-595.

Peaches, American, experiments with, *Hardat Singh* 42,486-8.

Plants, source of, *Hardat Singh* 42,473-9.

Plums, *Hardat Singh* (332), 42,437-49, 42,494-6, 42,506-9, 42,530-1, 42,543, 42,551-8.

Preservation, research advocated, *Lander* (747), 45,987-9.

Prospects, *Milne* (210-1), 41,649-57; *Wilson* (816).

Provision of stock, organisation of nurseries for, *Milne* (211), 41,649.

Quality of fruit grown, *Hardat Singh* 42,458-9.

Railway transport, rough handling, *Hardat Singh* 42,490.

Spraying, *Hardat Singh* 42,502-3.

good Water supply required, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,906-7.

Watering and water supply, *Hardat Singh* 42,439-41, 42,530-3.

GHULAM HASAN KHAN, Hon. Secretary, Mianwali Central Co-operative Bank, (392-7), 43,130-265.

AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Alienation of Land Act:

Enactment of legislation on lines of, in every province advocated, (394).

Practices for circumvention of, should be made penal, (394).

Results, 43,150-6.

Zamindars not prevented from getting credit by, 43,241.

*Benami* practice, working of, and amendment of law proposed, (394), 43,215-6.

Causes, (393).

Credit:

Restriction or further control not advocated, (394).

Sources of, (393).

Execution of decrees for money, result of present system of law, 43,149.

Insolvency Commission proposed for more backward districts, (394).

INDEX.

**GHULAM HASAN KHAN—contd.**

**AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS—contd.**

proposed Measures for lightening burden of, (394), 43,150-3, 43,184-8.

**Moneylenders:**

should be Compelled to keep regular accounts, (394), 43,184-8.  
Land owning by, 43,232-3.

**Mortgages:**

Non-terminable, should be prohibited, (394).

20 years should be fixed as maximum period for, (394), 43,230-1.

Repayment, reasons preventing, (393-4).

Usurious Loans Act, repeal proposed, (394).

**Co-operation:**

Adult school societies, results, 43,219.

Awards, facilitation of execution of, proposal, (396).

Banks, investment of funds of local bodies with, should be made mandatory, (396).

Better Farming society, Mianwali district, 43,218.

**Central Banks:**

Chairmen, Deputy Commissioners as, 43,257-63.

**Mianwali:**

Capital and deposits, 43,203-7, 43,214.

Manager, pay and experience of, 43,254-6.

Working of, 43,210-4.

Relations with primary societies as regards loans, 43,210-3, 43,264-5.

Co-operative Union, good work being done by, and increased Government support needed, 43,237.

**Credit Societies:**

Advantages of, as means of financing agricultural operations, (392-3).

Good done by, and popularity increasing, (396).

Loans, lower rate of interest advocated, (396).

Department, District Boards should co-operate with, more largely (396), 43,181-3.

**Encouragement of:**

by Government, suggestions for, (396).

by Non-official agencies, (396).

Ishahi Rasumat society, 43,218.

Legislation should be introduced to compel minority to join for common good of all, (396).

Official supervision not excessive, 43,238-9.

Progress of movement in Mianwali district, 43,141-8.

Provincial Bank, floating of debentures by, 43,228-9.

Results, (396-7).

Societies for aggregation of fragmented holdings, beneficial work of, but picked staff needed for, (396).

Societies, special representation in the Councils advocated, (396).

Spread of movement across the Indus, 43,220-1.

Stamp vending business should be given to, (396).

Sub-Inspector staff, improvement of, need for, and proposal for, (396), 43,169-80.

Supply stores, not successful, (396-7).

**FINANCE:**

**Land Mortgage Banks:**

Extension of system, proposal, (392), (396), 43,132.

Financing of, and difficulty, and proposal for advancing *taccavi* grants to, and for issue of debentures with Government guarantee, (393), 43,134-7, 43,224-6.

proposed Functions, etc., (394).

Working of, Mianwali district, 43,189-97.

**Taccavi loans:**

Defects of system, (393), 43,138-40.

Issue through Co-operative societies, proposal, (393), (396), 43,249-53.

Present system unsatisfactory, (393).

INDEX.

**GHULAM HASAN KHAN—contd.**

**HOLDINGS :**

**Consolidation :**

- by Government through Co-operative Department, proposals (394-5), (395).
- Obstacles in way of, and means of overcoming, (395).
- Legislation on minority considered necessary, (395), 43,157.
- Minimum area should be fixed by law at time of sub-division of holding, (394).
- Legislation *re* widows, etc., proposal, (395).
- Position in Mianwali district, 43,157-61.

**IRRIGATION :**

- Nammal Canal, dependent on annual rainfall, proposal *re* conversion into perennial canal, (395).
- first Right of water to man higher up, rule of, 43,232-4.
- Sind Sagar canal, holding up of, by Bombay and desirability of opening, (395), 43,235-6, 43,244-9.
- Tube wells, failure of two, in Mianwali district, 43,165-8.

**Ghi, see under Dairying Industry under Animal Husbandry.**

**GORDON, Major, R.E. : 44,880-45,009.**

**GRAIN ELEVATORS :**

- Bins, question of size, 44,966-74.
- Chain of middlemen would shorten and help to stabilise the market, 44,980-1.
- Detailed enquiry advocated, 44,911.
- Drying arrangements, extent to which necessary, 44,932-3.
- no Enthusiasm for, in export trade itself, possibility and reason, 44,974-7.
- Grading proposals, and varying opinions *re*, 44,995-5006.
- Karachi Port Trust, attitude of, 44,921.
- Lyallpur, practically no increase in wheat production since starting of, 44,944-7.
- One ton the smallest unit to be dealt with in scheme and small men would have to pool, 44,897-9.
- in Other countries, 44,909-10, 44,961-4, 44,984-7.
- Port elevator should not precede up-country elevators, but should be ready at same time, 44,887-8.
- Railway rates, discrimination in, of the Punjab, would probably be necessary, 45,009.
- Storage, period allowed for, 44,900-10.
- Terminal elevators, scheme, 44,923-4.
- Wheat export, question of surplus available, 44,925-30, 44,978-9, 45,007-8.

**GOVAN BROTHERS, Messrs., Ltd., Delhi :**

- Evidence on behalf of, *see* Govan, R. E. Grant, (33-6), 40,268-513.
- Memorandum on grain elevators in India, (24-33).

**GOVAN, R. E. Grant, of Govan Brothers Ltd., Delhi, and BUNTING, S. A., of Messrs. Duncan, Stratton and Company : (24-36), 40,268-40,513, (53-6).**

**GRAIN, methods of storage and defects of, (24-5), (31), (33-4), 40,358-62.**

**GRAIN ELEVATORS :**

- Advantages of system, (25-6), (31), (34-5), 40,398-9, 40,422.
- Co-operative societies for use of, would be useful, 40,427-8.
- Charge for using, compared with cost of handling by present methods, 40,487-8.
- estimated Cost of system, 40,363-84, 40,400, 40,411-2, 40,420.
- Cultivators' position and value to, (25-6), (31), (35), 40,422.
- Designs suitable to Indian conditions in preparation, 40,492-4.
- Dishonest grading, little danger of, 40,433-5.
- Drying of grains in, 40,438-9.
- Effect on marketing, 40,445.
- Elimination of manual labour, advantage of, (26).

INDEX.

GOVAN, R. E. Grant, and BUNTING, S. A.—*contd.*

GRAIN ELEVATORS—*contd.*

- Exportable surplus, question of, and increase anticipated, 40,322-42, 40,466-71, 40,471-82.
- Grades, question of number to be provided for, 40,430-1.
- Increase of value of export wheat would result, (26), (35).
- Individual storage or pooling, question of, 40,288-97, 40,304-6, 40,311-9, 40,355, 40,413-8, 40,427-9, 40,459-62.
- Investigation of question by expert committee advocated, (35-6).
- Jute industry and, (26), 40,354.
- Lyallpur, 40,489-91.
- Method of working, (25).
- Necessary conditions for proceeding, (26-8), 40,345-53, 40,423.
- Other crops could be stored in, 40,421, 40,483-4.
- in Other countries, (28-9), (31), 40,350-3, 40,386-7, 40,419, 40,447-50, (53-4).
- Port, ships' equipment, little change necessitated, 40,301-3.
- Railway Board Committee on, 40,298-9.
- Receipt should be negotiable document, 40,446.
- Saving in transport and bagging charges from, 40,335.
- Scheme for, (28-33), (33-6), 40,268-513.
- Sliding scale of storage rates, proposal, 40,307-10.
- State ownership desirable, 40,424-5.
- Storage in, during rains, proposal for encouraging, 40,496-504.
- Terminal, capacity of present elevator, 40,395-7.
- Treating with carbon bisulphide for weevil, not worth while, 40,440.

RAILWAYS, pilfering, 40,509-13.

WHEAT:

- Purchase method and purchase direct from cultivator found impossible, 40,410, 40,451-8, 40,463-5.
- Quality for export, 40,441-2.
- Railway transport in bulk would be preferable to present system of bags, 40,390-4, 40,505-13.
- Standard, terms on which wheat bought, and impossibility of obtaining pure wheat, 40,401-10.

Grain, *see under* Crops.

Gram, *see under* Crops.

Grazing, *see under* Animal Husbandry.

GULSHAN RAI, Professor LALA, Sanatan Dharma College, Lahore: (652-656), 45,010-45,128.

AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS:

- Causes of, (654).
- Credit:
  - Restriction or control, objection to, (655).
  - Sources of, (654).
- Means for lightening burden of, (654).
- Repayment, reasons preventing, (654).
- Subsidiary occupations, provision needed, (654).

ALIENATION OF LANDS ACT:

- Classification under, criticism, 45,035-7, 45,070-3, 45,086-7, 45,089-90.
- Failure to achieve objects, (654-5), 45,094, 45,097-8, 45,117-8.
- Obstacle to attracting capital to agriculture, (653-4), 45,029-32, 45,043-85, 45,103.
- Origin of, 45,022-6.
- Population of notified tribes, 45,027-8.
- Restrictions under, comparison with restrictions under customary law, 45,015-21, 45,088.
- Results of, (654-5), 45,038-52, 45,091-4, 45,114-5.
- Working of, (654), 45,104-11.

CAPITALISTS, impossibility of taking up industries, 45,099-100.

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES, extension of operations advocated, (653).



INDEX.

GULSHAN, RAI, Professor LALA—*contd.*

EDUCATION :

Agricultural :

Attendance in schools, not as numerous as one would wish, reasons, (653).

Demonstration and experimental farms must be attached to every institution and be thrown open to visits of neighbouring cultivators, (653).

Facilities, need for extension of, (652).

Graded scheme for, from village primary schools leading up to University course, proposal, (656).

Incentive to study, (653).

Lyalpur College, teachers' training class, facilities insufficient, (652).

Matriculation standard should be made more practical, (656).

in Middle schools, advocated, (656), 45,095-6.

Modifications in classes to make them more practical suggested, (653).

Proposals, (656), 45,095-6.

Students :

After careers of, (653).

Restrictions against admission of present-day educated classes, removal desirable, (653).

Source of, (653).

Teachers :

Agricultural classes not sufficiently educated for, (652-3).

Supply not sufficient, (652).

Middle schools, standard in agriculture should be raised, (656).

Nature study, too long a time spent on, (653).

Primary :

Agriculture, study of, should be compulsory, (656), 45,095-6.

Compulsory, still in initial stage, (656).

small Proportion of boys in fourth class, reasons for, (656).

School farms, too small, (653).

School plots, too small, (653).

FINANCE :

Long-term credit, greater facilities advocated, (653).

*Taccavi*, issue through village panchayats, credit societies or district boards, or through *sowcars* and bankers of recognised position, proposal, (653).

HOLDINGS :

Consolidation, obstacles in way of, (655).

Fragmentation :

below Economic size, prohibition by legislation proposed, (655), 45,033, 45,078.

Means for reducing loss, (655).

IRRIGATION, need for in certain districts, (655).

MIDDLE CLASS MEN, taking up of agriculture by, Land Alienation Act an obstacle to, (653).

Gurgaon District :

Development scheme and progress made, *Brayne* (58-61), (63-4), 40,529-50, 40,590-605, 40,611-8, 40,622-3, 40,630-7, 40,666-9, 40,687-90, 40,693-722, 40,782-98, 40,811, 40,816-20, (101-2).

Improvement in, but fear of deterioration after departure of Mr. *Brayne*, *Lal Chand* 40,917-22.

Particulars *re*, and progress, *Brayne* (74), 40,577-88, 40,601-6, 40,638-64, 40,691-2.

Salt works closed down, and large Government subsidy would be needed for working of, *Brayne* 40,853-4.

HARDAT SINGH, S. : (332-335), 42,433-595.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT :

Experts, superficial nature of knowledge of, (334).

Horticulture, separate department of, need for, (332).

AGRICULTURAL LABOUR, unconscious, 42,435-6.

INDEX.

**HARDAT SINGH, S.—contd.**

- CULTIVATION**, return of Rs.5,000 from 5 acres, possibility of, 42,525.  
**FINANCE**, Bank on lines of American Federal Bank, need for, 42,561-5.  
**FODDER CROPS**, growing of, 42,536-9, 42,549.  
**FRUIT GROWING** :  
 Attitude of Agricultural Department, (334), 42,527.  
 Export trade to England, attempt to develop, 42,459-65.  
 Fertilisers for growing, 42,590-5.  
 Grape fruit, 42,480-1.  
 Grapes, scope for, 42,469-71.  
 Increasing interest in, 42,472.  
 Inter-cultivation, and difficulty *re*, 42,497-8, 42,577-80.  
 Literature, criticism of attitude of Department of Agriculture, (332), 42,466-8.  
 Manufacture of surplus fruit into jams, jellies, etc., market for, but want of facilities and specialists for, 42,455-7, 42,519-24, 42,567.  
 Marketing and want of reliable commission agents in cities, 42,453-4, 42,489.  
 Obstacles in way of, (332), (334-5), 42,435-6, 42,450-1, 42,453-5.  
 Particulars *re*, and prospects, 42,433-595.  
 Peaches, American, experiments with, 42,486-8.  
 Plants, source of, 42,473-9.  
 Plums, (332), 42,437-49, 42,494-6, 42,506-9, 42,530-1, 42,543, 42,551-8.  
 Quality of fruit grown, 42,458-9.  
 Railway transport, rough handling, 42,490.  
 Remission of water charges during period of immaturity of fruit and charge only once a year, desired, 42,442-9, 42,559-60.  
 Spraying, 42,502-3.  
 Watering and water supply, 42,439-41, 42,530-3.  
**MIDDLE CLASS YOUTHS**, means of attracting, to agriculture, (332-4), 42,516-7.  
**VEGETABLE GROWING**, 42,510-5.

**Holdings:**

- CONSOLIDATION** :  
 Bombay Bill, criticism of, *Strickland* 42,404-7.  
 by Collector on written application of owners of majority of cultivated land in village, proposal, *Brayne* (65), 40,665, 40,834-6.  
**Compulsion** :  
 Advocated, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* (103), 40,902-5.  
 not Advocated under any circumstances at present, *Townsend* 45,171, 45,268-70.  
 on Minority :  
 Advocated, *Strickland* 42,420-3; *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (395), 43,157.  
 would be Approved, *Ujjal Singh* 32,894.  
 Consent of majority essential, *Darling* 44,764.  
 Question of public opinion, *Ujjal Singh* 42,892-5.  
 Possibility of, in certain districts, *Strickland* 42,144-6; *Darling* 44,763.  
 through Co-operative Department :  
 Advocated, *Ujjal Singh* (374).  
 Beneficial work of, but picked staff needed for, *Ghulam Husan Khan* (396).  
 Opening for, *Wilson* (818).  
 no Societies organised as yet in Punjab, but would be useful, *Sampuran Singh* (796), (798).  
 Work done, *Strickland* (299), 42,388-93, 42,398-403; *Shiv Dev Singh* (386); *Townsend* (666-7), 45,171.  
 by Exchange, facilities advocated, *Ujjal Singh* (374).  
 by Government, proposal, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394-5).  
 Gujrat, *Fazl Ali* 46,543-4.  
 Importance of, *Darling* 44,760; *Lander* (749).

## INDEX.

### Holdings—*contd.*

#### CONSOLIDATION—*contd.*

- Importance, extent of, *Townsend* 45,213-4.
- Legislation considered the only means to effect, on large scale, *Darling* (585).
- Measures proposed for encouragement of, *Strickland* (299).
- Obstacles in way of, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* (103); *Strickland* (293), 42,213-4; *Shiv Dev Singh* (386); *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (395); *Townsend*, 45,171; *Gulshan Rai* (655); *Sampuran Singh* (796); *Wilson* (809); *Fazl Ali* (837).
- Propaganda advocated rather than compulsion, *Fazl Ali* 46,545.
- Propaganda needed for, in the Chakwal plateau, *Wilson* (809).
- Success of, *Lal Chand* (108); *Wilson* (809).
- System adopted in Punjab should be copied all over India, *Lal Chand* (108).
- Value of, in improving agricultural efficiency, *Milne* 41,544A-5.
- Economic size of, should be determined and amendment of Land Alienation Act advocated, *Lal Chand* 40,942.

#### FRAGMENTATION :

- below Economic size, prohibition by legislation proposed, *Gulshan Rai* (655), 45,033, 45,078; *Darling* 44,729.
- Means for reducing loss, *Gulshan Rai* (655).
- None possible at present, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).
- Minimum area should be fixed by law at time of sub-division of holding, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (394).
- Scientific rotation prevented by, *Darling* (585).
- Sub-division inevitable under Mohamedan Law, *Wilson* (809), 46,378.
- Sub-division of holdings already reduced to certain acreage, suggestion for prevention, *Sampuran Singh* (796).
- Sub-divisions beyond 10 or 12 acres, stopping of, by legislation, advocated, *Ujjal Singh* (374), 42,892, 42,999-3001.

#### LEGISLATION TO DEAL WITH MINORS, WIDOWS, ETC. :

- Desirable, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* (103); *Strickland* (293); *Shiv Dev Singh* (386); *Ghulam Hasan Singh* (395); *Sampuran Singh* (796); *Fazl Ali* (837).
- not Needed, *Wilson* (809).
- Position in Mianwali district, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,157-61.

#### SMALL :

- Advantage of, up to certain limit, *Ujjal Singh* (374).
- Conditions in Italy and France, *Darling* (604-613), 44,712-3, 44,821.
- Difficulties in cases of, *Darling* (585).
- in Kangra district, problem of, *Townsend* 45,180.
- Possibility of small holders living on holdings, question of, *Darling* (604-13), 44,821-9.

Hookworm, *see under Diseases under Public Health.*

Horse breeding, *see under Animal Husbandry.*

Hydro-electric schemes, *see under Water power.*

#### Implements :

- growing Demand for, *Brownlie* 45,876-7.
- DISTRIBUTION, *Milne* (196).
- through Co-operative Department, *Brownlie* 45,879, 45,881.
- Advocated, *Wilson* (812).
- Sale by Deputy Directors of Agriculture, *Brownlie* 45,878, 45,880.
- Firms need to be in touch with agricultural conditions and needs of farmers, and steps being taken in connection with, *Milne* (195-6), 41,604A-5.
- Guarantees to competing firms of purchase of certain number of implements passed as efficient, proposal, *Brayne* (68).

#### IMPROVEMENT OF :

- Co-operation between agriculturist and engineer necessary for, *Brownlie* (714), 45,664.

## INDEX.

### Implements—*contd.*

#### IMPROVEMENT OF—*contd.*

- Needed and desirability of employment of trained assistants in Engineering Section, *Brownlie* (708-709), 45,525-9
- Work should be carried on by Central Government, *Brownlie* (714), 45,625-8.
- Work done by Department *re*, *Milne* (191-5), 41,600-4.

#### INTRODUCTION OF NEW AND IMPROVED :

- Essential, *Fazl Ali* (838).
- no Facilities for repairing, when out of order, and prices rather high, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).
- Means for hastening, *Brayne* (68); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Brownlie* (714); *Wilson* (812); *Fazl Ali* (838).
- Mechanical crop estimator, proposal, *Brownlie* (714), 45,629-30, 45,728-32, 45,750-1.
- Zamindars should be persuaded to adopt, *Fazl Ali* 46,525.
- Investigation, design and experiment should be carried out under one central authority, *Brownlie* (712), 45,674.
- Labour saving, required to a limited extent only, *Darling* (585), 44,683-4, 44,757-62.
- Lending of improved implements to farms for trying, *Milne* (161).
- Machinery, lower railway rates desirable, *Wilson* (806); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).

#### MANUFACTURE IN INDIA: *Milne* (194).

- Department must have workshop for, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).
- Distribution method, *Brownlie* 45,878-81.
- Import duty on raw material in connection with, *Brownlie* 45,776-7.
- Steel must be imported, *Brownlie* 45,549-54.
- Manufactured locally and abroad, comparison of cost, *Brownlie* (712), 45,548-9, 45,752-5.

#### MANUFACTURERS OF: *Fazl Ali* (838).

- Difficulties of, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).
- Manufacturers' lack of enterprise, *Brayne* (68).
- Payment by instalment system, proposal, *Milne* (195).

#### PLOUGHS :

- Iron, use of, in Gurgaon district, *Brayne* 40,640-52, 40,657, 40,699-700.
- Modifications in Western implements have not rendered them efficient, and need for investigation, *Brownlie* (714), 45,669.
- Raja, experience of, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,898.
- Work required and question of time to be taken, *Brownlie* 45,828-32.
- lower Railway rates advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).
- Reapers, difficulty of little banks put up in irrigated areas, *Milne* 41,603-4.

#### REPAIR :

- Factories should be established for, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,921.
- Facilities for, essential, *Cole* (492).
- Instruction of village smiths, proposals for, *Strickland* (294), 42,265-8; *Cole* (492), 43,927-9; *Wilson* (812).
- Rewards for efficient implements, proposal, *Brayne* (68).
- Spare parts, keeping of, by village societies, proposed, *Cole* (492).

#### STANDARDISATION :

- Advantage to be derived but impossibility at present, and proposals *re*, *Brownlie* (714), 45,665-7, 45,719-20, 45,733-8, 45,741.
- Number of types required, question of, *Brownlie* 45,739-42, 45,822-6.
- Steamship rates, concessions advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).
- Use of electrically-driven implements, question of, *Battye* (549).

Improvements, reasons for non-carrying out of, by landowners, *Brayne* (75); *Muhammad Nawaz Khan* 40,885; *Shiv Dev Singh* (388); *Naraindra Nath* (576); *Brownlie* (715); *Sampuran Singh* (799); *Wilson* (819); *Fazl Ali* (841).

## INDEX.

### Indian Central Cotton Committee:

- Approval of work and organisation, *Trought* 46,562-4.
- Financing of entomological work on pink bollworm by, *Mohammad Afzul Hussain* 46,685-8, 46,732.
- Success of, reasons for, *Milne* 41,463.
- Valuable work done by, *Townsend* (665).

Indian Cotton Committee, recommendation *re* watering, mixing, etc., no benefit from in Gogra district, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,935-8.

### International Institute of Agriculture in Rome:

Increased subscription from India, *Strickland* (290), 42,127.

#### PERMANENT INDIAN DELEGATE:

- Assistant advocated, *Darling* (591).
- probable Cost, *Darling* 44,624-5, 44,878.
- Office for, advocated, *Darling* 44,877.
- Qualifications required, *Darling* (591), 44,622-3.
- Recommendation, *Strickland* (289-90), 42,125; *Darling* (590-1), (591-2), 44,622-6, 44,800-5.

Objects and work of, and value, *Darling* (589-90), 44,630.

Staff, inadequacy of salaries to obtain good men, and proposed increased contribution from India, *Darling* (592), 44,870-6.

### Irrigation:

All-India Irrigation Board, opinion *re* proposal, *White* 43,417.

Areas unirrigated and irrigated under various crops, 1916-17, *Arnall* (559).

Beas river, danger of flooding from, *Townsend* 45,242.

Canal Colonies, adoption of cultivation by non-agriculturists but appointment of special Agricultural Assistants for work among, might be useful if carefully selected, *Townsend* 45,215-22.

### CANALS:

Allotment of Crown waste lands on, policy *re*, *Naraindra Nath* 44,580-4.

#### Areas:

- Undeveloped lands in, *Sangster* (3).
- Wheat acreage, tendency to decrease and cotton acreage to increase, *Sangster* 40,172-3.
- Areas irrigated by existing canals, statistics, *Sangster* (6).
- Areas to be irrigated by projected canals and extensions, statistics, *Sangster* (7).

#### Banks:

- Grazing leases, *Sangster* (9), 40,232, 40,261-4.
- Metalling of, and opening to public traffic advocated, *Sampuran Singh* (796), 46,274-5.
- Planting of trees on, proposal, *Lander* (751).
- Plantation produce on, difficulty of disposing of, *Sangster* 40,237-40.

#### Rank grass on:

- Eradicated as far as possible, *Sangster* 40,233-6.
- Research being carried out at Dehra Dun, *Mayes* 45,421-4.

Bikaner, lining, cost, *Smith* 43,589.

Capacity of, *Sangster* 40,225-6.

Closures and running supplies, Advisory Committees for Sub-Divisional Officers would be useful, *Milne* (170).

Colonisation, system, *Sangster* (9-10), 40,265-6.

Cost per acre, *Sangster* 40,160-3.

Damage, failure of department to rectify, *Cole* (488).

"Deltas" on, from 1917-18 to 1924-25, *Sangster* (4).

#### Distribution of water:

- Allotment of water, system, *Chopra* 43,571-6.
- Complaints by Colonel Cole, reply to, *Smith* 43,472-3.

## INDEX.

### Irrigation—contd.

#### CANALS—contd.

##### Distribution of water—contd.

- on Co-operative system, offered but not accepted by people, *Sangster* 40,152-9.
- Economy needed, *Chopra* (414).
- Extra water for tail portion, advocated, *Ujjal Singh* (374), 42,896-7.
- Full supply factors, recommendation, *Chopra* (415).
- Improvement needed to make supply more regular, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).
- Irregularity of, and defects in, *Cole* (488).
- Kiari system, *Sangster* 40,169-71.
- Outlet of definite full capacity, question of, *Cole* 43,878-81.
- Outlets:
  - Cultivators should have power to open or close, *Cole* (487).
  - Improvement proposed, *Ujjal Singh* (374).
  - Remodelling of, from head downwards advocated, *Ujjal Singh* 43,019.
  - Standing wave, advantages of, *Milne* (170).
  - Tail-cluster the best form of, *Chopra* (416).
- Panchayat system, *Smith* 43,333-5.
- Right to farmer to definite capacity outlet, question of desirability and possibility, *Smith* 43,478-91; 43,495-6, 43,500-1; *White* 43,484, 43,493; *Chopra* 43,487-9.
- Supply at low and high levels not even, meters should be fixed to regulate supply, *Fazi Ali* (337).
- System, *Sangster* (3-4), 40,194-209, 40,220-2; *Cole* (488).
- System and approval of, *Smith* (407).
- System and defects of, *Chopra* (414-6).
- System, and few complaints heard, *Milne* (170).
- at Tails of minors, inadequacy of supply, *Ujjal Singh* (374).
- Unsatisfactory, corruption among officials encouraged, *Sampuran Singh* (797).
- Economic use of water by cultivators, *Sangster* (5), 40,169.
- Excessive use of water, percentage, *White* 43,327; *Smith* 43,327-9.
- Falls, utilisation of, for power purposes, construction of canals with view to, advocated, *Battye* 44,506-8, 44,515-9.
- Formation of alkali, precautions against, *Sangster* 40,250-4.
- Full-supply factor at outlet-head, Lower Chenab Canal, *Chopra* (414-5), (422).
- Gurgaon district, *Brayne* 40,740-70.
- Haveli project, *Chopra* (412); *Smith* 43,337, 43,520.
- Inundation canals, *Wilson* (810), 46,451-4.
- Intensity, question of increasing, and difficulties in way of, *Sangster* (5), 40,227-31.
- Irrigation of land above level of command by means of electrical power pumping, possibilities, *Battye* 44,433.
- Jhang, Muzaffargarh and Multan tracts, extension advocated, and difficulty owing to assignment to Bombay of winter supplies of Indus, *Smith* (406).
- Kasur Branch:
  - Lower, average monthly supplies in 1916-17, 1917-18 and 1918-19, *Chopra* (432, 437-8).
  - Unirrigated tract on either side, hydro-electric pumping scheme proposed, *Chopra* (412).
- Kharij* and *rabi* duties per cusec of mean discharge at canal head from 1917-18 to 1924-25, *Sangster* (4).
- Leases, opinion *re*, *Smith* 43,333.
- Leases on co-operative basis:
  - Bihar system, *Chopra* (422-5).
  - Management by panchayats, scheme, *Chopra* (423-9), 43,296.
  - Scheme for, *Chopra* (415), (422-9), 43,330-2.
  - Western and Eastern Jumna Canals, *Chopra* (424-5).

INDEX.

Irrigation—contd.

CANALS—contd.

- Lift irrigation from, scope for development, *Brownlie* (712), 45,555-7.
- Loss by absorption:
  - Extent, *Wilsdon* (410).
  - Lining:
    - Difficulties in connection with, *Smith* 43,283.
    - Experiments, *Chopra* (412-3), (415).
    - Effects, *Wilsdon* 43,281.
    - when in Flow, possibility of, *Brownlie* (713), 45,620-2.
    - Investigation of problem, work *re*, *Wilsdon* 43,281.
    - Position *re*, *Sangster* (5), (8).
    - Scope for, *Wilsdon* 43,282, 43,283; *White* 43,283.
    - Work *re*, *Milne* (170).
    - possible Methods of prevention, *Smith* (407); *Chopra* (415-6).
  - Losses by evaporation and absorption, *Sangster* (4-5), 40,210; *Chopra* (415-6).
- Lower Bari Doab Canal:
  - Complaint *re* short supply from, *Cole* (488).
  - Question of explanation, *Smith* 43,346-51; *Chopra* 43,348.
  - Divisional tail, inadequacy of water supply, *Ujjal Singh* (374), 42,896-7.
- Main Line Bikaner Canal, lining of, *Chopra* (415).
- Mianwali and Muzaffargarh, extension advocated, and difficulty owing to assignment to Bombay of winter supplies of Indus, *Smith*, (406).
- Minors and distributaries, limitation of length advocated, *Ujjal Singh* (374).
- Nammal Canal, dependant on annual rainfall, proposal *re* conversion into perennial canal, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (395).
- Non-perennial:
  - Districts where improvement in agriculture can be made by, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).
  - cannot be made to pay, *Smith* 43,527.
  - Reason for, *Smith* 43,580-1.
- Officers, removal of magisterial powers from, and drawback of, *Sangster* 40,184-6.
- Patwaris*, amalgamation with revenue *patwaris*:
  - Experiment in Western Jumna Canal area, *Sangster* (11).
  - former Proposal of, and objections to, *Sangster* (10-11).
- People would be willing to pay for, *Wilson* 46,407.
- Perennial, extension of, question of instruction of cultivators in perennial Irrigation-agriculture, *Townsend* 45,223-33.
- Perennial channels, conversion into Kharif channels, policy of Department and opposition of people to, *Chopra* (413-4).
- Perennial and non-perennial, projects, *Smith* 43,514-35.
- Plantations, *see* Irrigated Plantations under Forests.
- Productive and unproductive schemes, defects of classification, *Smith* 43,665-70; *White* 43,671, 43,672.
- Prohibition of, where water-level within 7 to 10 feet, may be necessary in future, *Smith* 43,583-5.
- Proportion of area irrigated by, irrigated by lift, *Smith* 43,290.
- Proportion of water put on surface that reaches subson, *Wilsdon* 43,552-3.
- large Protective schemes, expenditure would go against revenue, *Smith*, 43,663-4.
- Replacement by tube wells, difficulty of persuading individual cultivators, *White* 43,285-8.
- Restriction resisted by people, *Chopra* (413).
- Return on capital outlay, *Wilsdon* 43,443-8.
- Revenue:
  - no earmarking of, for improvement of irrigation, *Chopra* 43,602.
  - might be increased if Jalalpur canal constructed, *Wilson* 46,458-60.

INDEX.

Irrigation<sup>7</sup>—*contd.*

CANALS—*contd.*

- Rohtak and Hissar tract, extension advocated, and obstacle of cost, *Smith* (406).
- Service, defects in, *Cole* (488).
- Sind Sagar canal, holding up of, by Bombay and desirability of opening, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* (395), 43,235-6, 43,244-9.
- Sub-soil brought up by, reaching state of equilibrium at depth of about 10 or 12 feet, *Sangster* (8), 40,212-5.
- Supplementing of, by ordinary zamindari wells in some cases, *White* 43,289.
- Supply of water should be stopped in districts where sub-soil water deteriorates soil, *Sampuran Singh* (797).
- Surface evaporation, plantations along canals help to prevent, *Chopra* (415-6).
- Upper Bari Doab Canal:
- Analysis of crop requirements, *Chopra* (429-32), (435-6), 43,554-60.
- Capacity of main line insufficient and consequent adoption of rotational programme in kharif season, *Chopra* (411-2).
- Enlargement of feeders, scheme for, but dropping of, *Chopra* (412).
- Telegraphs should be opened to the public, *Lal Chand* (107); *Sampuran Singh* (796).
- Upper Chenab, pumping of seepage water into, *Smith* 43,586-8.
- Upper Jhelum, deterioration of land owing to seepage from, *Lander* (750), 46,003-7.
- Waste of water:
- by Evaporation, no methods employed to prevent, *Smith* (407).
- Methods of preventing, *Sangster* 40,169-70, 40,216-9.
- Wastage of water in pre-monsoon hot weather months and note on possibility of better utilisation of water, *Chopra* (415), (429-38).
- Water rates:
- per Acre, *Sangster* 40,164.
- Assessment:
- on "Acres and Decimal" system advocated, *Chopra* (422).
- System gives no incentive to economy of water, *Chopra* (415).
- Assessment and collection:
- by Civil officers, experiment on the Western Jumna, *King* 43,785-7.
- Complaint against Patwaris in connection with, *Cole* (489).
- Reply to, *White* 43,355-65.
- Divorcement from Irrigation Department to Revenue Department:
- Advocated, *Cole* (489), (490), 43,899.
- Madras system, question of feasibility, *Smith* 43,431-6.
- Proposal not approved, *White* 43,354.
- System, *Smith* 43,352-3; *White* 43,353.
- System in different parts of India, *Chopra* 43,601.
- Fixing, proposed method, *Cole* (489).
- Irregular charges and alteration of, without warning, complaint of, *Cole* (489-91).
- Kharaba*, abolition advocated, *Cole* (490).
- Reduction of rate for fodder and green manure, *Chopra* (416-7); *Wilsdon* 43,437-42.
- Remission of charges during period of immaturity of fruit and charge only once a year, desired, *Hardat Singh* 42,442-9, 42,559-60.
- Remission if crop does not ripen, *White* 43,321-3.
- Volumetric method of charge:
- v. Acreage system, *Sangster* 40,119-24.
- Advantages of, *White* 43,297, 43,326.
- Advocated and advantages to be derived, *Cole* (489-91), 43,876-7.
- Allowance made for non-maturing crop, *Smith* 43,476-7.
- Argument against adoption for all canals, *Smith* 43,499.
- Attitude of Irrigation Department, *Cole* (489, 490-91), 43,900-1.



INDEX.

Irrigation—*contd.*

CANALS—*contd.*

Water rates—*contd.*

Volumetric method of charge—*contd.*

- Reply to Col. Cole's complaint, *White* 43,366-7; *Smith* 43,367.  
 no Benefit received, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,968-8.  
 by Co-operation, may become possible, *Chopra* 43,294-6.  
 Desirable, *Sampuran Singh* (797).  
 Difficulties in way of, *Strickland* 42,147-8.  
 Disadvantage to small cultivators unless controlled thoroughly by panchayat, *Smith* 43,456-7.  
 Extent of use at present, *Sangster* 40,118, 40,177; *Smith* 43,307-8; *Chopra* 43,325.  
 Fixing of rates for, *Smith* 43,591-8.  
 Impracticability of, at present, except in case of large owners, *Chopra* (415); *White* 43,293, 43,324.  
 Module, impossibility of manipulating, *Sangster* 40,190-3.  
 Question of advisability and experiments being made, *Milne* (170), 41,565-7.  
 Rates charged, complaint *re*, *Cole* (490), 43,825.  
 System, description of, *Sangster* 40,178-93.  
 Technical appliances, satisfactory, *White* 43,305-6.  
 Unpopularity, question of reason, *White* 43,298; *Smith* 43,299-304.  
 Watercourses, length, *Chopra* 43,598-9.  
 Western Jumna, augmentation of supply, question of, *Smith* 43,577-9.  
 Working charge per acre irrigated, *Wilsdon* 43,439-40.  
 Zilladars, recruitment from Agricultural College and by promotion, *Sangster* 20,242-9.  
 Canals and wells should be Complementary to each other, *Sampuran Singh* (797).  
 CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION ENGINEERS :  
 proposed Functions of, *White* 43,449-51; *Smith* 43,452-5.  
 Government of India proposal, and approval of, *Sangster* (2), 40,114-6.  
 Central control, importance of, *Sangster* (1-2), 40,145-50, 40,209.  
 Conditions in Jhelum and services of engineer would be welcomed, *Wilson* (810), 46,413-6.  
 Conditions, Sialkot district, *Shiv Dev Singh* 32,065-9, 43,090-1.  
 Conservation of moisture in soils, recommendations by Agricultural Department for, *Milne* (170).  
 Co-operative, legislation to compel minority to join advocated, *Chopra* (421).

DEPARTMENT :

- Complaints against, *Cole* (486-91).  
 Complaints to :  
 Agency for dealing with, *Smith* 43,338-45.  
 Attention to, varies with officers, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,970.  
 Non-attention to, *Cole* (487, 488), 43,824, 43,827-30.  
 Co-operation with other Departments, *Sangster* 40,133-7, 40,151; *Milne* 41,546-50; *White* 43,315.  
 Overlapping with Revenue Department, and revenue work should be in hands of one department, *Sampuran Singh* (797).  
 Surveyor's services requested and promised but never provided, *Cole* 43,843-7.  
 Zilladars, leaving certificate of Agricultural College required for direct appointment, *Milne* (157), 42,098.  
 progressive Dessication of certain districts and causes, *Wilsdon* (410).  
 Etvo's torsion balance, use of, *Wilsdon* 43,626-30.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION :

- Advocated, *Townsend* 45,209-12, 45,234.  
 Former scheme for, *Townsend* 45,234-6.  
 Extension of bunds, tube-wells and ordinary wells, proposals for, in Gurgoon district, *Brayne* (66), 40,759-61, 40,763-6, 40,763-6.  
 Extension delayed chiefly owing to financial stringency, *Brownlie* (713).

INDEX.

Irrigation—*contd.*

- not a factor in connection with malaria, but rather beneficial, except in cases of water-logging, *Forster* 44,056, 44,089-90.  
 from Hill Torrents, system and professional guidance needed, *Wilson* (810).  
 Hissar, etc., tract, position *re*, and need for, *Townsend* 45,200-2, 45,207-8.  
 Hydrodynamic work, need for, *Wilsdon* 43,373.  
 Hydraulic station, former scheme, *Milne* 41,789-91.  
 Hydro-electric scheme, question of value of, *Milne* 41,980-2.  
 Increase of population in irrigated areas, *Forster* 44,069.  
 Indus Inundation Canals, problems of, successful working and importance of, *Wilson* (810).  
 Irrigated area, and areas irrigated by various means, *Arnall* (559).  
 Irrigated land, proportion of total cultivated area, *Milne* 41,850-1.  
 for Jullundur and Hoshiarpur Districts, from Beas river, under consideration, *Townsend* 45,242-3.  
*Kharif* channel taking Beas water, proposal, *Wilsdon* (410).  
 Distribution of water on, *Cole* (488).

NEW SCHEMES:

- Nili Bar, question of desirability of restrictions in leases as to cultivation, *Sangster* 40,138-44.  
 Opposition of Bombay Government to, *Sangster* (3), 40,174-6.  
 New schemes and extensions, contemplated, *Sangster* (2-3).  
 Obstacles preventing extension, *Fazl Ali* (837).  
 Officer responsible to Government of India, would be useful to provinces, *White* 43,378; *Smith* 32,279-80, 43,381.  
 Perennial streams, Engineer should be put on to explore possibilities, *Wilson* (810).  
 Provision of, in certain tracts, importance of, and proposals, *Lal Chand* (108); *Shiv Dev Singh* (386); *Gulshan Rai* (655); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741); *Townsend* 45,213.

RESEARCH:

- Central and provincial departments advocated, *Sangster* 40,166-8.  
 for further Development would be approved, *Smith* 43,462-3.  
 Field station for, scheme under consideration, *Wilsdon* (408).  
 Laboratory: *White*, *Wilsdon* 43,375-6.  
 Co-operation with United Provinces, question of, *Wilsdon* 43,419-21.  
 Scientific Research Officer attached to, relationship to Irrigation and Revenue Departments, *Wilsdon* 43,403-4, 43,409.  
 Sub-stations, scheme for, *Wilsdon* 43,631-3.  
 by Provinces, advocated, *Smith* 43,381.  
 Scientific Research Officer, appointment of, and work to be carried out by, *Sangster* (8), 40,255-6.  
 Water-requirements for crops:  
 Establishment of station for, advocated, *Chopra* (411).  
 Experiments in the past, and lack of practical results, *Chopra* (411).  
 Water lifting devices, and sub-soil water, investigation needed, *Brownlie* (709).  
 first Right of water to man higher up, rule of, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,232-4.  
 Schemes for land improvement, officer of status of Superintending Engineer would be useful, *Strickland* 42,358-9.

SUB-SOIL WATER:

- Slope of water table, *Wilsdon* 43,605-12.  
 Utilisation of, should be encouraged, *Naraindra Nath* (575).  
 Value of, if kept at certain depth, *Smith* 43,465-6.  
 Water level falling in Jullundur and Hoshiarpur, *Brownlie* 45,607.  
 Water table, depth advocated from public health point of view, *Forster* 44,174-8.  
 Sukkur Barrage, full supply factor, recommendation, *Chopra* (415).  
 Surface flow, proportion passing to waste in the sea, *Chopra* 43,603.

TANKS:

- Provision of, desirable in certain districts, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741); *Fazl Ali* (837).

## INDEX.

### Irrigation—contd.

#### TANKS—contd.

Uncontrolled, management by co-operative irrigation societies with technical assistance from engineer, proposal, *Strickland* (293).  
as Transferred instead of reserved subject, objections to, *Sangster* 40,145-50.

#### WATER LIFTING DEVICES :

Improvement, large field for, and work *re*, *Brownlie* (713).  
Standardisation not possible except as regards certain parts, *Brownlie* 45,668.

Waterlogging, *see under* Soils.

WATER REQUIREMENTS OF VARIOUS CROPS: *Chopra* (429-31, 434-6), 43,554-60.

Experiments, land set aside for, at *Lyallpur*, *Wilsdon* 43,315-7.  
Extent of knowledge and investigations *re*, *Smith* 43,309; *White* 43,310, 43,313-5, 43,318-20.  
Research, importance of, and carrying out of, in provinces, necessary *Wilsdon* 43,410-3.  
Stations for investigation of, desirable, *Chopra* 43,312; *Brownlie* (709), 45,530, 45,744-9.

Water supply, importance of increasing, *Darling* 44,793.

#### WELLS :

Advocated where sub-soil water sufficiently near the surface, *Smith* (407).

Artesian, possibility of, in *Jhelum*, *Wilson* (810).

#### Boring of :

by Cultivators, question of encouragement by Government, *King* 43,750-3.

Operations in *Gurgaon* district and proposals *re* abolition of overhead charges, regular payments and supervision, *Brayne* 40,666-8.

Boring of present wells desired in *Jhelum* district, and question of possibility, *Wilson* 46,308-12.

Comparative costs, per acre irrigated, of irrigation from tube and ordinary, *Brownlie* 45,713-8.

Conditions in *Jhelum*, *Wilson* 46,445-9.

Crops which should be grown, *Brayne* (66).

Depletion of water table in certain districts owing to demand made by, on sub-soil water, *Wilsdon* (410).

only Desirable in districts where canal irrigation impossible, *Sangster* 40,126-7.

Desirable in some parts of *Gujrat* district, *Fazl Ali* (837).

Electrically driven pumps, possibilities for substitution of, for bullocks, *Battye* (549), 44,430-2.

Encouragement to Department of Agriculture in investigating, advocated, *Townsend* (667).

Enhanced assessment, none for about 20 years after sinking, practice, *Wilson* 46,404-6.

Facilities needed for water lifting by means of improved lifts, *Shiv Dev Singh* (386).

Group of, at *Amritsar*, worked from hydro-electric power station, and effect of, *Chopra* (412-3), (414).

*Gurgaon* district, *Brayne* 40-747-60, 40,767-70.

#### Hydro-electric pumping :

Rates for water compared with canal rates, *Chopra* (414).

Replacement of canal irrigation by, in certain circumstances, proposals and obstacles in way of, *Chopra* (412-4).

Sagar experiment, *Chopra* (413).

Schemes for, should be in hands of Department, *Chopra* (413).

Tracts in which, recommended, *Chopra* (413).

in *Jullundur* and *Hoshiarpur* Districts, fall in water level, *Townsend* (667), 45,237-41.

Ordinary, work *re* insertion of tubes, *Brownlie* (713), 45,608-15.

## INDEX.

### Irrigation—*contd.*

#### Wells—*contd.*

- Persian wheels, use of, in Gurgaon district, *Brayne* (68), 40,653-6, 40,750-2, 40,767-70.
- Progress, *Milne* (167-70).
- should Replace canals in certain areas, *Lal Chand* (108); *Chopra* (412).
- Sinking of, *taccavi* advances for, proposal, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,092; *Wilson* (808), 46,464-5.
- Sinking of, in certain districts, by Government, and charge of rate, proposal, *Lal Chand* 40,943-4.
- Tube:
  - Amritsar experiment, water rate prohibitive, *King* 43,760.
  - Area that can be irrigated by, *Brownlie* (712), 45,573-6.
  - Battery of sixteen tubes, scheme under consideration for collection of data regarding flow of sub-soil water, etc., *Milne* 41,560-4; *Brownlie* (712-3), 45,566-9, 45,579-83, 45,589-94, 45,778-81.
  - Boring of, control by Agricultural Department considered satisfactory, *Milne* 41,558-9.
  - Central power station, advantages to be derived, *Brownlie* (712).
  - Cost of, *Brownlie* 45,564-5.
  - Economics of, need for study, *Milne* 41,554-7; *Brownlie* 45,579-82.
  - Encouragement, means of, *Naraindra Nath* (575), 44,532.
  - Experimental boring, *Brownlie* 45,616-9, 45,782.
  - Failure of two, in Mianwali district, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,165-8.
  - Landowners can afford, providing subsoil water within certain distance of surface, *Brownlie* 45,570-2, 45,603-7.
  - Rainfall taken into consideration in calculating number of days' pumping required, *Brownlie* 45,796.
  - Rates which landowners are willing to pay, *Brownlie* 45,599-607.
  - Scope for development, *Brownlie* (712).
  - should be Started at same rates as canals, *Sampuran Singh* (797).
  - Strainer, ideal not yet arrived at, difficulties of, and work being continued, *Sangster* 40,128-31.
  - Work carried out by Agricultural Department and other agencies, particulars *re*, *Brownlie* 45,558-63.
- Mr. Wilsdon should work at Lyallpur in closest co-operation with Department of Agriculture, not under Irrigation Department, *Townsend* (667), 45,159.

### Italy:

- Agricultural education, *Darling* (599-600), 44,806-15.
- Agricultural research, *Darling* (583), 44,818-9.
- CATTEDRE AMBULANTI:
  - Particulars *re*, *Darling* (595-600), (603-4), 44,639-42.
  - Question of application of system to India, *Darling* (603), 44,639, 44,644, 44,661-6, 44,670-2.
- Emigration, lightening of rural debt by remittances from emigrants, *Darling* (584) 44,715-6.
- Small holders, position of, *Darling* (604-12), 44,712.

### Jhelum and Dera districts:

- Animal husbandry, conditions, *Wilson* (814-5).
- Characteristics and conditions in, *Wilson* 46,304-12, 46,392-4.
- Wells, condition *re*, *Wilson* 46,394-7.

### Judicial Administration, *see under* Administration.

## INDEX.

**KING, C. M.,** Financial Commissioner, Punjab: (471-2), 43,673-43,817.

### AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Agricultural Tribes, members of, become indebted to each other instead of to moneylenders, (471-2).

#### Alienation of Land Act, 1900:

Different treatment of agricultural and non-agricultural tribes, (471), 43,707-10, 43,726-8, 43,737-43, 43,759.

Effects of, (471), 43,755-7.

Origin of, 43,758.

Credit, restriction, probable resentment by persons not belonging to agricultural tribes, (471), 43,680.

#### Mortgages:

Limitation of 20 years, question of extension to mortgages between zemindars and zemindars, 43,749.

Non-terminable, extension of principle beyond scope of Land Alienation Act not necessary, (472).

### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY:

Fodder crops, water rate concession and revenue remissions not advocated, 43,762-3, 43,765, 43,782-4.

#### Pastures:

Enclosure, possibility doubted, 43,788.

Remission of revenue for enclosure of, pasture land in many cases free of revenue and further concession not considered necessary, 43,764-6.

### BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY, financing of, 32,682-7.

### FINANCE, *Taccavi* loans:

Competition with co-operative societies undesirable, 43,678-9, 43,754.

no Difficulty in getting money from Government for, known of, 43,714.

Issue through co-operative societies desirable, 43,678-9.

for Land improvements, not as popular as desirable, 43,676-7.

Leakage, no chance of, 43,718-9.

6 months to get, for well, statement considered exaggerated, 43,725.

System, 43,715-24.

for Wells, term of, 43,703-6.

Whole time officer for, issue through co-operative societies preferred, 43,754.

### FORESTS:

Afforestation, Land Preservation Act, opposition to, and amendment, 43,746-8.

Distribution of, 43,800-1.

Forest produce supply, position *re*, 43,804-5.

#### Fuel:

Changamanga reserve, 43,794.

Provision of more irrigated plantations for, question of, and policy not agreed with, 43,767-79.

Supply in the plains, policy, 43,795-8.

Produce, special arrangements made for, in certain colonies, 43,775

*Shamilat* lands, improvement of, desirable, but co-operative societies preferable to Government as agency for, 43,806-10.

Utilisation Circle, 43,802-3.

Wood supply for village industries, 43,799.

### IRRIGATION:

Water rates, assessment and collection by civil officers, experiment on the Western Jumna, 43,785-7.

#### Wells:

Boring of, by cultivators, question of encouragement by Government, 43,750-3.

Tube, Amritsar experiment, water rate prohibitive, 43,760.

### LAND REVENUE:

Assessment, basis of, and allowance for improvements, 43,731-6.

Percentage of gross produce taken as, 43,695-702, 43,811-3.

Settlement, period, 43,730.

INDEX.

**KING, C. M.—contd.**

**MIDDLE CLASS MEN, farming by Hindu non-agriculturists in Muza-fargarh district, 43,757.**

**STATISTICS :**

Collection of certain, by Director of Land Records, 43,711-3.

Estimates of yields :

Collection, defects of system, and question should be taken up by officers of Agricultural Department, (472), 43,813.

Extension and improvement of crop experiments advocated, 43,691.

System satisfactory generally, (472).

**WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION, ECONOMIC SURVEYS :**

by Board of Economic Enquiry (Rural Section), and need for band of trained investigators, (472), 43,688-90, 43,814-7.

by Non-official agency advocated, (472), 43,681-7, 43,688.

**Lac culture, see under Agricultural Industries.**

**Lahore College, see under Veterinary.**

**LAL CHAND, Rao Bahadur Chaudhri, President, State Council, Bharatpur, (108-109), 40,911-41,012.**

**ADMINISTRATION :**

Civil Judiciary, recruitment of more zamindars and agriculturists desirable, 40,938.

Meteorological Department, rural papers should be supplied with information, (107).

Post Offices, extension into rural areas, Government should lay down policy of, (107).

**Railways :**

Inspectors for goods, recruitment from retired military officers and posting on all important stations advocated, (107).

Schedule of rates for marketing seeds and fodder should be revised, (107).

Recruitment of agricultural classes into various departments, proposal, 49,964-71.

**Roads :**

Bad condition of, (107).

Legislation necessary to widen, (107).

**Village :**

Bad conditions, 40,924, (107).

Transfer to District Boards advocated, 40,925-21.

Telegraph offices, Canal, should be thrown open to public, (107).

**AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT :**

Recruitment of zamindars to large proportion of posts advocated, 40,971.

Staff, pay and prospects should be improved, (107).

**AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS :**

*Abadi* litigation, and District Boards should have power to improve village sites, 41,003-11.

**Arbitration societies :**

Closing down of, and regret at, 40,932-7.

Establishment advocated, 41,009-11

Causes, (108), 40,995, 41,002.

Control of credit should be left to co-operative societies, (108).

proposed Measures for lightening burden of debt, (108), 41,003-11

Non-terminable mortgages should be prohibited, (108).

Redemption of Mortgages Act, extended application of, desired, (108), 40,939-41.

Usurious Loans Act, wider enforcement of, needed, (108), 40,938.

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :**

Dhanni, breed, 40,998-9.

Cattle Breeding Societies, and suggestion for starting of, (109).

INDEX.

LAL CHAND, Rao Bahadur Chaudhri—*cont.*

Co-OPERATION :

- Central Bank, Rohtak, successful working of, 40,962-3.
- Department, intensive propaganda work advocated, 40,913.
- Inspectors, recommendation *re* pay, (109).
- Legislation to compel minority to join for the common good in Co-operative schemes, approved of, (109).
- Registrar, Assistant, recommendation *re* pay, (109).
- Results, (109).
- Well trained staff should be given to department, (109).

COTTON, new varieties, Rohtak district, 40,954-5.

DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA :

- Cinema, means of, (107).
- Farms, success of, (106).
- Field demonstrations, increase in number, suggestion, (107).
- Inducement to adopt expert advice, means of, (107).
- Intensive propaganda work advocated, (107), 40,913.

DISTRICT BOARD, Rohtak, attitude *re* additional cesses, 40,950.

EDUCATION :

Adult, in rural areas :

- Difficulties in way of popularising, 40,972.
- Folk schools of Denmark should be copied, (106).
- Night schools, success of, in Rohtak district, and proposal, (106), 40,973-6.
- Popularisation of, proposed means, (106).

Agricultural :

- Attraction should be made greater, (106), 40,992-3.
- Value for Government service of boy with, should be raised, (106), 40,992-3.

Agriculturists not sufficiently educated, (106).

Department, 75 per cent. of vacancies should be given to agriculturists and zamindars, 40,967-8.

Primary, compulsory, introduction desirable and will be easier when holdings consolidated, 41,000-1.

Teachers in rural areas, should be drawn from agricultural classes, 40,969-70.

FINANCE :

Long term credit, mortgage banks should be started, (108).

Short term credit, Co-operative societies only remedy, (108).

GURGAON DISTRICT, improvement in, but fear of deterioration after departure of Mr. Brayne, 40,917-22.

HOLDINGS :

Consolidation :

- Success of, (108).
- System adopted in Punjab should be copied all over India, (108).
- Economic size of, should be determined and amendment of Land Alienation Act advocated, 40,942.

IRRIGATION :

Better provision for, necessary in South-east Punjab, (108).

Wells :

- should take place of Canal irrigation in certain districts, (108).
- Sinking of, in certain districts, by Government and charge of *abiana*, proposal, 40,943-4.

LAND REVENUE :

Economic holdings should be free of taxation, with graded system for larger holdings, 40,995-7.

Payment through co-operative societies, proposal, (109).

MARKETING :

Cotton :

- Corruption, 40,946.
- Wetting of, 40,957-9.

Weights and Measures :

- Fixing of, and use of others made unlawful, proposal, (109).
- Stamped, proposal, (109), 40,945-8.

INDEX.

LAL CHAND, Rao Bahadur Chaudri—*contd.*

RESEARCH :

All-India Research Committee, proposal, 40,978-89, 40,991.

Organisation to bring about better co-ordination between different provinces should be brought to assistance of, (106).

Provincial, codification advocated, 49,990-1.

ROHTAK DISTRICT, roads, 40,951-2.

SOILS, improvement of, should come only after good land has received irrigation, (109).

SUGARCANE, Coimbatore, Rohtak district, 40,960-1.

VETERINARY :

Department :

Recruitment of zamindars to large proportion of posts advocated, 40,971.

Re-organisation of staff, need for, (107), 40,994.

Dispensaries :

under Control of Local Board, success of system, (109).

Expansion, need for, not being adequately met, (109).

Transfer of control not advocated, (109).

Services, overlapping, (107).

Land Mortgage Banks, *see under Finance.*

Land Revenue :

ASSESSMENT :

Basis of, and allowance for improvements, *King* 43,731-6.

Reduction, planting of trees and enclosure of pastures would be encouraged by, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,106-9.

*Barani* and *chahi*, *Wilson* 46,466-7.

Collectors, consolidation of holdings by, proposal, *Brayne* (65), 40,665, 40,834-6.

no real Connection with indebtedness, *Darling* 44,794-6.

Co-operative societies for payment of, *Darling* 44,798-9.

DEPARTMENT :

Co-operation with Irrigation Department, *White* 43,315.

Overlapping with Irrigation Department and revenue work should be in hands of one department, *Sampuran Singh* (797).

Staff, agricultural qualifications given preference, *Milne* (157).

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS :

Assistants, rapid transfers of, criticism, *Brayne* (60), 40,589.

as Chairmen of Central Banks, *Ghulam Hasan Khan* 43,257-63.

Monthly or quarterly conferences with Agricultural, Veterinary and Co-operative Departments, proposal, *Wilson* 46,374-5.

Quarterly meetings with officers of Co-operative Department, proposal, *Wilson* (817).

Position of, *Brayne* (60).

Responsibility for economic advancement of the people, *Wilson* 46,344.

Sympathetic attitude towards co-operative and agricultural matters advocated, *Naraindra Nath* 44,558-9.

Economic holdings should be free of taxation, with graded system for larger holdings, *Lal Chand* 40,995-7.

*Patwaris*, amalgamation with canal *patwaris* :

Experiment in Western Jumna Canal area, *Sangster* (11).

former Proposal of, and objections to, *Sangster* (10-11).

Payment through co-operative societies, proposal, *Lal Chand* (109).

Percentage of gross produce taken as, *King* 43,695-702, 43,811-3.

Remission for fodder crops and reserves, proposal, *Brayne* (66), (70-1).

Settlement, period, *King* 43,730.

Land system, *Batai* system, *Cole* 43,870-5

Description of, and desirability of substituting cash rent system, *Milne* (189), 41,595-7, 41,828-30, 41,878-89.

LANDER, Dr. P. E., Agricultural Chemist: (747-773), 45,971-46,241.

Training and past appointments, 45,974-5.



INDEX.

LANDER, Dr. P. E.—*contd.*

**AFFORESTATION :**

Banks of canals and on holdings, proposal for provision of cheap fuel, (751).

Care must be taken not to damage crops, (752).

**AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS, importance of reduction, (749).**

**AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Officers appointed under terms of Lee Commission, importance of facilities for study abroad, (750), 45,998.**

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :**

better Feeding of cattle, need for, and means of inducing, (751), 46,205.

**Fodder :**

*Bhusa* stacks, possibility of keeping, for two years, 46,020.

Mineral constituents, investigation into absence of, being engaged upon, (752).

Nutrition work, 46,059.

Salt deficiency, bad for cattle, 46,240-1.

Shortage of, establishment of reserves, proposal recommended, (752), 46,016-23.

Silos, storage for three or four years, question of, 46,156-8.

natural Grazing pastures, deficiency of, except in submontane areas, (751).

Maintenance requirements of Indian cattle, comparison with American breeds, 46,228.

Pastures, deficiency of, but not overstocked, (751).

**BANGALORE, Imperial Department of Animal Husbandry and Dairying, inadequacy of, (747), 46,066-7, 46,181-8.**

**CANADA, Federal Department of Agriculture, function of, 46,090-1.**

**DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA :**

Assistance of zamindars in applying improvements by co-operative method, suggestions, (748), 46,189.

Farms, need for further demonstration and propaganda, (748).

**EDUCATION :**

**Agricultural :**

Attendances at colleges good, (748).

Colleges, students after passing through, gravitate away from an active participation in agriculture, (748).

Incentives to study, (748).

in Middle schools, greater agricultural bias advocated, (749).

in Primary schools, greater agricultural bias advocated, (749).

**Lyallpur College :**

**Admission :**

Criticism of definition of "agriculturists," 46,102-7, 46,113-4.

Raising of standard from matriculation to intermediate, and shortening of course advocated, 46,098-101, 46,153-5.

Chemistry instruction not considered excessive, 46,112.

Students, impression of, of definite claim for Government appointment and drawback of, 46,150-2.

Standard should be raised for those who will become Agricultural Officers and specialists, (749).

Stimulation of increased demand for, suggestions, (748-9).

**Students :**

After Careers, (749).

Source of, (748).

Teachers, source of, (748).

Technical knowledge, facilities for improving, (749).

Vernacular instruction, wider diffusion of, suggestion, (749), 46,190.

for Work on own land, vernacular education preferable to degree, 46,148-9.

Higher, not conducive to manual labour on the land, (755).

Middle schools, stage at which first tendency to leave the land is produced, (755).

Nature study, approved, (749).

INDEX.

LANDER, Dr. P. E.—*contd*

EDUCATION—*contd*.

Primary:

does not carry pupil beyond interest in activities on the land, (755).

Literacy and leading more happy, contented and economic life on the soil should be object of, (748).

Results of, withdrawal from the land, (755).

Rural, must follow and not precede amelioration of the lot of agriculturists, (755), 46,034, 46,222-6.

School Farms, not advocated, except possibly in some larger schools, but contact with Government Demonstration farms might be established, (749), 46,191-2.

Vernacular, greater concentration on, desirable, 46,224-6.

FERTILISERS:

Adulteration, proposed means of preventing, (751), 46,206-9.

Artificial, scope for, increased use of, (750).

Bones, retention in Province desirable, (750).

Cow-dung, means of preventing use as fuel, (751).

Farmyard manure, advantages of, owing to organic matter deficiency in the Punjab soils, (750).

Lyallpur experiments, (751).

Natural Manure, better use of necessary, (750-1).

Nitrogen, natural fixation from the air, (751), 46,008-14, 46,210-12.

Phosphates, etc., investigation into effect of, not sufficient, (751), 46,015.

Popularisation of new, demonstration the most effective way, (751).

Ghi:

Import duty, proposal, (754), 46,052-4, 46,120-2.

Legislation to discriminate between pure and adulterated ghi would be approved, 46,178.

vegetable, manufacture in India proposal, but comparison with butter ghi, (752, 753), 46,024-7, 46,033, 46,053-4.

HOLDINGS, importance of consolidation, (749).

IRRIGATION, Canals:

Planting of trees on banks of, proposal, (751).

Upper Jhelum, deterioration of lands owing to seepage from, (750), 46,003-7.

MARKETING:

"Commodity Association," formation of, suggested to control prices and purity, (753).

Information as to marketing conditions abroad, Information Bureau recommended, (754).

Oil, adulteration, (753), (753-4).

Oil seeds and products, conditions of, and proposals for improvement, (752-3), (753-4), 46,028-33.

Specifications of quality, purity, etc., should be laid down by Central Government, (753).

MIDDLE-CLASS YOUTHS, means of attracting, to agriculture, (149).

OIL SEEDS AND OIL INDUSTRY:

Container question, 26,108-10.

Development of, as cottage industry, advisability doubted, 46,092.

Extensive investigation of possibilities advocated, 46,116-8.

Government should establish industries which would keep oilseed and oilcake in country, (752), 46,024, 46,094-7.

Importation of mineral oils for purposes of food adulteration, 46,213-8.

Possibilities, with improved marketing facilities, (752), (753-4), 46,028-33, 46,052-4, 46,119-32.

Present position, 46,123-31.

Retention of oilseeds in India and use of, for feeding of cattle and manuring advocated, (750-1), 46,093, 46,202-4.

Tariff policy, revision desirable, (754), 46,052-4, 46,120-2, 46,219-21.

Utilisation of oil, possible lines of, 46,167-73.

## INDEX.

### LANDER, Dr. P. E.—*contd.*

#### RESEARCH:

- All-India Central Board of Agriculture with committees for different crops, opinion *re* proposal, 46,133-5.
- Central appointments, recommendation *re* pay and training, 45,991-2.
- Central organisation of problems concerning India as a whole rather than those of provincial nature advocated, (749), 45,979.
- Central and provincial organisation, scheme for, 46,135-47, 46,159-60.
- Discontinuity, danger of, with removal of any particular officer and need for definite policy, 46,068-75.
- Fruit and vegetable preservation, advocated, (747), 45,987-9.
- new Institutions, recommendation *re* situations of, 46,083.
- Nutrition:
  - Close touch with Dr. Warth, 46,060-1.
  - Danger of discontinuance of work, 46,071-3.
  - Department, need for, in India, and proposals, (747), 45,981-6.
  - Facilities not adequate, 46,064-5.
  - Mineral contents of wheats grown on different types of land, 46,111.
  - Same methods desirable in different countries, 46,063.
  - School of, scheme, 46,048-51.
  - U.S.A. facilities, 46,181-8.
  - Work being carried out at present, 47,059-65.
- Provincial Institutions, scheme for, 45,993-7.
- Pusa Institute, development into post-graduate institution, would be approved, but students should still go abroad, 46,084-9.
- Relationship of central and Provincial departments, note on relationship of Federal and State Departments in America in comparison with, (747), (756-73), 45,972-3, 46,035-40.
- Soils, advocated, (747).
- Training, scheme, (749), 45,990-7.
- Universities, close collaboration with, desirable, 46,080-3.
- U.S.A. system, investigation of principles and application to India as far as possible advocated, (747), (749), 45,977-8, 46,135-42.
- Vegetable *ghis*, production, advocated, (748).

#### SOILS:

- Alkali:
  - Investigation practically discontinued since Dr. Barnes' death, 46,068-70.
  - Reclaimed by application of heavy steam cultivation and irrigation, (750).
- Bara, reclamation:
  - Difficulty and doubt as to commercial advisability, (750), 45,000-2, 46,176.
  - Sulphate of lime, result, 46,176.
- Bureau, establishment of, under Central Government desirable, (750).
- Deficiency in organic matter, (750).
- Deterioration due to seepage along Upper Jhelum Canal, (750), 46,003-7.
- Lana, effect of, on soils, 46,236-9.
- Land gone out of cultivation, reclamation methods, (750).
- Nature of, 46,197-201.
- Survey:
  - Desirability of, by districts, but immensity of work, 46,076-7.
  - by Provinces advocated, with development into All-India problem, 46,078-9.
- Waterlogged and *kallar* soils, reclamation, steps taken, (750), 46,193-6.

SUGAR MAKING industry, establishment of, under consideration of the Government, (752).

SUGARCANE, Coimbatore, advantageous, 46,055-8.

## INDEX.

### LANDER, Dr. P. E.—*contd.*

#### TARIFFS:

- Import duty on manufactured articles such as *ghi* would assist cultivator, and proposals, (754), 46,052-4, 46,120-2.
- Import duties on raw material, effect on oil industry and proposal, (754), 46,219-21.

#### Landowners (Zamindars):

- Cattle breeding by, *Branford* 41,103-9.
- Capitalist, attitude of, in Canal Colonies, *Darling* 44,704-5.
- would Cultivate own land with proper guidance and prospect of profit, *Shiv Dev Singh* 43,082-4.
- Facilities to, for seeing work on demonstration farms advocated, *Lander* (748), 46,189.
- Improvements by, *see that title.*

#### INTEREST IN AGRICULTURE:

- Dependence on point of view of Deputy Commissioner, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,885.
- Lack of, generally speaking, *Darling* 44,635-8.
- Increasing, *Milne* (154-5) 42,108-9.
- Interest taken in holdings, *Sampuran Singh* (799).
- Most, do not collect all cesses to which entitled, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,891.
- Recruitment of, to large proportion of posts under Agricultural and Veterinary Departments, advocated, *Lal Chand* 40,971.
- Rousing of, to sense of obligations, need for, and question of means, *Darling* (587), 44,635-8, 44,830-4.
- Sheep breeding by, encouragement advocated, *Fazl Ali* 46,525.
- System in Western Punjab, connection with water position, *Darling* 44,752-6.
- Urban, interest in agriculture, *Darling* 44,706.

Legislative Council, interest in public health, *Forster* 43,999,4000.

Lyalpur Agricultural College, *see under Agriculture under Education.*

Maize, *see under Crops.*

Malaria, *see under Diseases under Public Health.*

#### Marketing:

- Adulteration by middlemen, *Sampuran Singh* (797).
- Adtyas* acting as commission agents and also purchasing on own behalf, not approved, *Fazl Ali* 46,514-5.
- Charges, *Milne* (218).
- Commodity Association, formation of, suggested to control prices and purity, *Lander* (753).
- Commission shops:
- Proposal, *Sampuran Singh* (797), 46,259-61.
- System, *Strickland* 42,200-5, 42,312-4.
- Communications and transport facilities, need for improvement, *Mitchell* (505); *Wilson* (817); *Fazl Ali* (836), (839-40).
- Co-operative sale societies, *see under Co-operation.*

#### COTTON:

- Adulteration, *Sampuran Singh* (797).
- Corruption, *Lal Chand* 40,946.
- Prices in Bombay, posting of, in Punjab, *Milne* (221); *Townsend* (667).
- Proposals of Indian Central Cotton Committee, *Milne* (217), (219).
- System and defects, and possible remedies, *Milne* (215-9), (220-1), 41,705-7, 41,806-8.
- Trade connection established by Government in holding auctions. *Cole* (494), 43,840-1.
- Wetting of, *Lal Chand* 40,957-9.

## INDEX.

### Marketing—contd.

- Enquiries into, to be carried out, *Milne* (218-9), 41,681-4, 41,690-2.
- Facilities, and system, *Milne* (214-21).
- Fruit, *Milne* 41,649-54; *Hardat Singh* 42,453-4, 42,489.

### GRAIN:

- Bins, reinforced concrete work for, *Milne* (192).
- Damage by rats, and possible remedies, *Mitchell* (505).
- Methods, and defects of, *Govan Brothers* (24-5); *Messrs. Henry Simson* (31); *Govan* (33-4), 40,358-62.

### GRAIN ELEVATORS:

- Advantages over *khati* system, *Govan* 40,398-9.
- Advantages of system, *Govan Bros.* (25-6); *Messrs. Henry Simson* (31); *Govan* (34-5); *Cole* (494); *Mitchell* (505); *Bunting* 40,422; *Gordon* 44,980-1.
- Advocated, *Strickland* (297).
- Assistance of system by co-operative movement, proposal for, *Strickland* 42,116-7.
- Attitude of Members of Punjab Government and Collector of Karachi, *Walton* 44,922.
- Bins, question of size, *Gordon* 44,966-74.
- Bulk carriage of wheat, question of starting at once by railway, and not considered necessary, *Walton* 44,948-52.
- Charge, compared with cost of handling by present methods, *Govan* 40,487-8.
- Classes of, *Messrs. Henry Simson* (28).
- should be considered if cultivator would be assisted by, *Walton* (640).
- Co-operative societies for use of, would be useful, *Govan* 40,427; *Bunting* 40,427-8.
- estimated Cost of system, *Govan*, *Bunting* 40,363-84, 40,400, 40,411-2, 40,420.
- Country, scheme, and system in U.S.A., Canada, Australia and South Africa, *Messrs. Henry Simson* (28-9), (30).
- Cultivators' position, and value to, *Govan Brothers* (25-6); *Govan* (35).
- Designs suitable to Indian conditions in preparation, *Bunting* 40,492-4.
- Detailed enquiry into question, proposal, *Walton* (641), 44,885-6, 44,941; *Gordon* 44,911.
- Difficulties in connection with, and further enquiry required, *Milne* (220), 41,695-7, 41,703.
- Dishonest grading, little danger of, *Bunting* 40,433-5.
- Drying of grains in, *Bunting* 40,438-9; *Gordon* 44,982-3.
- Effect on marketing, *Bunting* 40,445.
- Elimination of manual labour, advantage of, *Govan Brothers* (26).
- as Enthusiasm for, in export trade itself, and possible reason, *Gordon* 44,919, 44,974-7.
- Export trade, spreading out of, effect on railway traffic, *Walton* 44,939-40.
- for Export trade also, advocated, *Strickland* (297), 42,118-23A.
- Exportable surplus, question in connection with, and increase anticipated, *Bunting* 40,322-42, 40,471-82; *Govan* 40,466-71.
- must be fitted for internal trade, *Milne* 41,704.
- Major Gordon's scheme, *Walton* (641).
- Grading proposals, *Govan* 40,430-1; *Walton* (641), 44,952-5; *Gordon* 44,912-3, 44,995-5006.
- Heavy expenditure would be entailed on railway in adapting wagons, etc., *Walton* (639).
- Increase of value of export wheat would result, *Govan Brothers* (26); *Govan* (35).
- Individual storage or pooling, question of, *Govan*, *Bunting* 40,288-97, 40,304-6, 40,311-9, 40,355, 40,413-3, 40,427-9, 40,459-62.
- Investigation of question by expert committee advocated, *Govan* (35-6).

INDEX.

Marketing—contd.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—contd.

- Internal trade, effect on railway, *Walton* 44,942.  
 Investigation into question by Major Gordon, railway attitude re, *Walton* (639).  
 Jute industry and, *Govan Brothers* (26); *Govan*, *Bunting* 40,354.  
 Karachi Port Trust, attitude of, *Gordon* 44,921; *Walton* 44,921.  
 Lyallpur, *Bunting* 40,489-91; *Gordon* 44,944-7; *Walton* 44,947.  
 Management by railways advocated, *Strickland* (297).  
 Method of working, *Govan Brothers* (25).  
 Necessary conditions for proceeding: *Govan Brothers* (26-8).  
     Co-operation of railways, *Govan Brothers* (28); *Bunting* 40,423.  
     Government guarantee and supervision of management, *Govan Brothers* (27); *Govan* 40,345-53.  
     Guarantee of freedom from competition, *Govan Brothers* (27-8).  
     Military, elevators, abandonment of schemes proposed, *Govan Brothers* (28).  
     Propaganda and collection of information, *Govan Brothers* (28).  
     Provision of facilities for acquisition of land, *Govan Brothers* (27).  
 One ton the smallest unit to be dealt with in scheme, and small men would have to pool, *Gordon* 44,897-9.  
 Other crops could be stored in, *Govan* 40,421, 40,483-4.  
 in Other countries, *Messrs. Henry Simson* (28-9), (31); *Govan Bunting* 40,350-3, 40,386-7, 40,419, 40,447-50, (53-4); *Gordon* 44,909-10, 44,961-4, 44,984-7.  
 Pooling system, question of, *Milne* 41,703.  
 Port elevator:  
     should not precede up-country elevators, but should be ready at same time, *Gordon* 44,887-8.  
     Scheme for, *Messrs. Henry Simson* (30), (31).  
     Ships' equipment, little change necessitated, *Bunting* 40,301-3.  
 Port and terminal elevators not advocated in first stage of scheme, *Walton* (640-1), 44,889, 44,892-7.  
 Private enterprise might deal with, *Walton* (640).  
 Railway Board Committee on, *Bunting* 40,298-9.  
 Railway Companies' attitude, *Milne* 41,698-702.  
 Railway could not decline to carry wheat in bags, *Walton* 44,920.  
 Railway not prepared to accept responsibility for construction and working of, without detailed examination, *Walton* (640).  
 Railway rates, discrimination in favour of the Punjab would probably be necessary, *Gordon* 45,009.  
 Railway transport in bulk would be preferable to present system of bags, *Govan* 40,390-4, 40,505-13.  
 Railway wagons, question of continuance of pooling system, *Walton* 44,988-9.  
 Receipt should be negotiable document, *Bunting* 40,446.  
 Running and maintenance, *Messrs. Henry Simson* (30, 33).  
 Saving in transport and bagging charges from, *Bunting* 40,385.  
 Scheme for, *Govan Brothers* (24-28); *Messrs. Henry Simson* (23-33); *Govan*, *Bunting* (33-6), 40,268-519.  
 Sliding scale of storage rates, proposal, *Govan* 40,307-10.  
 State ownership desirable, *Bunting*, *Govan* 40,424-5.  
 Storage:  
     Period allowed for, *Gordon* 44,900-10.  
     during Rains, proposal for encouraging, *Bunting*, *Govan* 40,496-504.  
 Terminal:  
     Capacity of present elevator, *Govan* 40,395-7.  
     Grading system could be introduced if desirable at later date, *Messrs. Henry Simson* (31).  
     Estimates, *Messrs. Henry Simson* (32-3).  
     Inspection of weight and quality by Government representatives desirable, *Messrs. Henry Simson* (31).  
     Scheme for, *Messrs. Henry Simson* (29-30), (30); *Gordon* 44,923-4.

INDEX.

Marketing—*contd.*

GRAIN ELEVATORS—*contd.*

- Treating with carbon bisulphide for weevil, not worth while, *Bunting* 40,440.
- Wheat export, surplus available, question, *Gordon* 44,925-30, 44,978-9.

INFORMATION *re* MARKET CONDITIONS, ETC.:

- should be made Available to cultivators, etc., *Milne* (221); *Fazl Ali* (840).
- more Effective steps should be taken to obtain, *Sampuran Singh* (797).
- Information Bureau recommended, *Lander* (754).
- no Necessity for, in Jhelum and Dera, *Wilson* (817).
- Insanitary conditions in market towns prevent efficiency in the market, *Mitchell* (505).
- Jhelum market, conditions, *Wilson* (817), 46,353-62.
- Legislation for regulation of, proposal, *Milne* (217), 1200-1, 41,693-4.
- Lyallpur market, defects and improvement under consideration, *Milne* (219).
- Marketing Committees, representation of cultivators on, advocated, *Milne* (219), 41,685-9.
- Nili Bar Colony, facilities, *Mitchell* (504).
- Oil seeds and products, conditions of, and proposals for improvement, *Lander* (752-3, 753-4), 46,028-33.
- Quality of produce, means of improving, *Fazl Ali* (840).
- Sale earlier than desirable, owing to date of paying revenue, little importance attached to statement, *Darling* 44,794-6.
- Specification of quality, purity, etc., should be laid down by Central Government, *Lander* (753).
- System, *Wilson* (817).
- Defects of, and improvements suggested, *Mitchell* (504-5).
- Unsatisfactory, *Fazl Ali* (840).
- System of, through village *bania* unsatisfactory, *Mitchell* (505).

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:

- present By-laws, ineffectiveness of, *Strickland* (296).
- Capacity measures should be standardised, *Wilson* (817).
- Fixing of, and use of others made unlawful, proposal, *Lal Chand* (109).
- Indian maund and seer advocated, *Chopra* (442).
- Multiplicity of, and drawback of, *Wilson* (817); *Strickland* 42,158.
- Municipal Act to be amended in order to introduce standard weights and measures, *Milne* (219).
- Stamped, proposal, *Lal Chand* (109), 40,945-8.
- Standard, proposal for, *Strickland* (296), (298), 42,156-9.
- Uniformity advocated, *Chopra* (421).

WHEAT:

- Adulteration, remedy in hands of grower, *Cole* 43,915.
- if Agricultural department would hold auctions it would establish trade connection and attract buyers, *Cole* (494), 43,842, 43,866-9.
- Elevators, *see* Grain elevators *above*.
- Grading of crop in N.W.R. area, note on, by J. H. Gilletti, of Messrs. Henry Simon, Ltd. (55-6).
- Measures taken by Agricultural Department, *Milne* (219-20).
- Purchase method, and purchase direct from cultivator found impossible, *Govan* 40,410, 40,451-8, 40,463-5.
- Quality for export, *Bunting* 40,441-2.
- Standard, terms on which wheat bought, and impossibility of obtaining pure wheat, *Govan* 40,401-10.
- System and defects, *Milne* (214-5).

MAYES, W., F.E.H., M.L.C., Chief Conservator of Forests: (683-684), 45,298-45,436.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, restriction of grazing desirable, particularly with regard to browsing of goats, 45,326-8, 45,389.

INDEX.

MAYES, W., F. E. H., M.L.C.—*contd.*

CANALS, rank grass on banks of, research being carried out at Dehra Dun, 45,421-4.

FERTILISERS, Cowdung, use as fuel:

Means of preventing, 45,314-9.

no Special efforts to dissuade are known of, 45,314-5.

FORESTS:

Afforestation:

by Natural means, by closure to grazing and fires, desirable, 45,409.

of Ravine heads, work *re*, 45,323.

in the Umballa Siwaliks, and failure of, 45,408.

Area not open to grazing or grass cutting, 45,400.

Area per head compared with European countries, (683), 45,361-3.

Area silted up as result of forest destruction, measures *re*, (684), 45,390-3.

Area under control of Department, (683).

no Cactus in, 45,431.

Canal Colonies, formation of plantations in, 45,364-9.

Changamanga reserve:

Auctioning of fuel from, 45,401-3.

Return on, 45,334.

Dehra Dun, effect on, if and when forestry a provincial and a transferred subject, 45,435-6.

Dehra Dun Research Institute:

Educational arrangements, 45,372-81, 45,384-5.

Research branch, 45,382-5.

Department:

Attaching of young officers to Agricultural Department for short periods never considered, 45,322.

Relations with Agricultural Department, 45,321.

Distribution of, and inadequacy of area in the plains, (683), 45,300-2, 45,308.

English oaks, 45,416-9.

Erosion:

Problems of, and steps taken *re*, (684), 45,324-6, 45,387.

Protection of forest growth outside areas under Department desirable, 45,326-8.

Firing of, by villagers, (684), 45,394-5.

Grazing, (683), 45,342, 45,398.

Grazing and grass-cutting fees where rights not admitted, (683), 45,343-5.

Guards:

Behaviour of, some trouble caused by, but improvement in, since better supervision, 45,346-51.

Pay of, 45,350.

Gum, non-production, 45,420.

Hill, position *re*, and importance of conservation, (684) in Indian States, and erosion in, 45,331-3.

Irrigated plantations in the plains:

Desirable, 45,303-7.

Position of, question, 45,411-3.

Requirements, 45,411.

Return, 45,410, 45,334-41.

present Schemes for, (683), 45,309-13.

under Military authorities, small area only, 45,397.

no Myrabolams, 45,425.

Nurseries for apples, pears, &c., but not for walnuts, 45,358-60.

Popular control, experiment in Kangra and abandonment of, 45,404-7.

Potatoes, interculture of, permission never asked for, 45,356-7.

Railway sleepers, production, 45,429-31.

Relation of forestry to Agriculture (Punjab Memorandum), (683-4).

Rights to firewood and timber, (683).

Rules, tightening up of, may be necessary in some respects, 45,396.

little Shifting cultivation now, 45,329-30.



INDEX.

MAYES, W., F. E. H., M.L.C.—*contd.*

FORESTS—*contd.*

- Terracing tried in some districts but without success, 45,352-4.
- Tramway at Changamanga but not in the hills, 45,433-4.
- Tree not casting injurious shadow on crops if grown on edges of fields, 45,426-8.
- Trees capable of withstanding salt, experiments with, 45,370-1.
- Village, success doubted, 45,414-5.

MEHDI SHAH, Khan Bahadur Sir: (740-741), 45,882-45,970.

- Agricultural operations of, 45,890-905.
- Price paid for land, 45,928-33.

ADMINISTRATION :

- Board of Agriculture, Provincial, satisfactory results anticipated, 45,949-50.
- Posts and telegraphs, increase necessary, (740).
- Roads, necessity of metalled, for agriculturists, (740).

AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS :

- Causes of, (740).
- Credit, sources of, (741).
- Government control of lands in case of very heavy indebtedness, proposal, (741).
- Measures for lightening burden of, (741).
- Moneylenders:
  - Borrowing from, and from credit societies, 45,959.
  - less Prosperous than formerly, in Lyallpur district, 45,958, 45,961.
  - Regulation of interest, impossibility of, 45,960, 45,962.
  - Repayment, reasons preventing, (741).

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES, Government should help to establish, (741), 45,965-6.

AGRICULTURAL LABOUR, shortage, (741).

ALIENATION OF LAND ACT, 45,969.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, Government should provide good breed of bulls, (741).

CO-OPERATION, Credit Societies :

- Borrowing from, to pay moneylenders, 45,913, 45,947.
- Funds insufficient, 45,913, 45,947-8, 45,960.
- only Nominal in many cases, 45,914-5.

CROPS, distribution of seed to tenants, without interest, 45,900-5.

DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA :

- Agricultural Department should engage trained men to lecture to the agriculturists in villages, (740), 45,908-9.
- Agricultural Department should take one or two squares on lease in every village in canal colonies, and make experiments, (740), 45,888-9.
- Agricultural societies, little effect, (740), 45,907.
- Demonstrators, increased number needed, 45,924-5.

DISTRICT BOARD, Lyallpur, cost of hall, 45,951-3.

ECONOMIC POSITION of cultivators, &c., in canal colonies, 45,940-7, 45,951-7.

EDUCATION :

- Adult, will be popular if profitable, (740).
- Agricultural:
  - Attendances good, (740).
  - Lyallpur College, rural agriculturists unwilling to go to, and reasons, (740), 45,939.
  - no recent Movement for improving technical knowledge of students, (740).

INDEX.

MEHDI SHAH, Khan Bahadur Sir—*contd.*

EDUCATION—*contd.*

Agricultural—*contd.*

Students:

Careers of, (740).

Source of, (740).

Teachers, source of, (740).

Teachers and Institutions, supply not sufficient, (740).

Use of modern implements should be taught, (740).

in every Village school in Lyallpur district advocated, (740),  
45,883-7.

FERTILISERS:

Cowdung, sale of cheap fuel wood would prevent use of, as fuel,  
(741).

Sheep and goat manure the best, (741).

FINANCE, *Taccavi* advances:

Nominal interest advocated, (740), (741).

Repayment, long term should be allowed for, (740).

Rules should be made more favourable, (740), 45,910-2.

Whole of money not received by zamindars, 45,922.

IMPLEMENTS:

no Facilities for repairing, when out of order, and prices rather  
high, (741).

Repair, factories should be established for, 45,921.

INDIAN COTTON COMMITTEE, recommendations *re* watering, mixing, etc.,  
no benefit from, in Gogra district, 45,935-8.

IRRIGATION:

Canal, volumetric basis, no benefit received, 45,968-8.

Complaints by zamindars, attention to, varies with officers, 45,970.

Non-perennial Canals, Districts where improvement in agriculture  
can be made by, (741).

Tanks and Wells, Districts where improvement in agriculture can  
be made by, (741).

MIDDLE-CLASS YOUTHS, extensive use of experimental farms suggested  
to attract, (740).

VETERINARY:

Civil Veterinary Department, should be under control of Director  
of Agriculture, (741).

Dispensaries:

under Control of District Board, and system works well, (741);  
45,917-8.

Need for expansion being adequately met, (741).

Touring, not required, (741).

Transfer of control not advocated, (741).

full Use made of, (741).

Inoculation:

Compulsory, advocated, (741).

no Fee charged for, but agriculturists still ignorant of benefit  
of, (741).

Research, further facilities for, desirable in form of Provincial  
Research Institution, (741).

Serum, difficulty in securing, sometimes, (741), 45,920.

Meteorological Department, *see under* Administration.

Middle-class men:

Farming by Hindu non-agriculturists in Muzaffargarh district, *King*  
43,757.

TAKING UP OF AGRICULTURE BY:

Examples of, *Ujjal Singh* 43,006-8.

Land Alienation Act an obstacle to, *Gulshan Rai* (653).

## INDEX.

### Middle-class men—*contd.*

#### TAKING UP OF AGRICULTURE BY—*contd.*

- Means of making agriculture attractive, *Brayne* (62); *Milne* (158-9); *Hardat Singh* (332-4), 42,516-7; *Ujjal Singh* 43,009; *Shiv Dev Singh* (384); *Brownlie* (710); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (740); *Lander* (749); *Sampuran Singh* (796); *Wilson* (804-5); *Fazl Ali* (835).  
20 years' leases of small pieces of crown lands to students from agricultural colleges, scheme, *Naraindra Nath* (574), 44,524-8, 44,592-9.

### Milk, *see under* Dairying Industry *under* Animal Husbandry.

**MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.,** Director of Agriculture: (150-226), 41,435-42,114, (288).

Training and past appointments, 41,437-8.

#### ADMINISTRATION:

- Board of Agriculture, value of, 41,815.  
Co-operation between various departments, 41,756-62.  
Diagram showing links between various officers and staff of agricultural and veterinary departments (288).  
Meteorological Department:  
Records of humidities, wind velocity and directions desired, (166).  
Records kept by, and value of, (166).  
Railways, development programme referred to, (166), 41,539.  
Roads, development programme referred to, (166).  
Wireless, probable development of broadcasting and value for propaganda and education, (167), 41,540-1.

#### AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:

##### Assistants:

- See also* Staff *below*.  
Qualifications required, 42,026, 42,030.  
Probation, 42,031.  
Co-operation with Irrigation Department, 41,546-50.  
Decentralisation necessary, 41,729.  
Diagram showing liabs between various officers and staff of Agricultural Department, &c., (288).  
Expansion programmes, and position *re*, (162), (166), 41,446-61, 41,847-9, 42,064-8, 41,895-901, 41,914-39.  
Excessive attention to irrigated land not agreed with, work being done in *barani* areas, and to be extended, 41,520-9, 41,740, 42,069-79, 42,100-3.  
Expenditure, (226), 41,847, 41,922-7, 42,013-7A.  
Five years' programme, probable financial requirements, (953-4), 41,455-6, 41,914, 41,923-31.  
Propaganda and publicity, appointment of special officer for, advocated, (190), 41,765-6, 42,058.  
Publications, 42,055-8, 42,104-5.  
Records of experiments, keeping of, 41,440-1.  
Relations with Co-operative Department, 41,708-9, 41,717.  
Relations with Forest Department, 41,662.  
Staff:  
Difficulty of obtaining, and men should be taken from outside province or outside India when desirable, 41,488-93.  
for Field work, training, 42,023-4.  
Indian, proposals *re* training, 41,506-8.  
Salaries and desirability of increasing in order to attract properly qualified men, 41,459-62, 41,492-3, 42,027-9.  
Specialist and research, recruitment, qualifications and training, 42,032-44.  
Supply of, and desirability of getting 5 years programme sanctioned with view to training of, 41,457-9, 42,018-22.  
Training, scholarship scheme should be useful, 42,042-4.  
Staff and organisation, 41,442-5, 41,895-901.  
Superior Provincial Service, position *re* recruitment, 41,494-500.

#### AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES:

- Basket-making, (210).  
Bee-keeping, (213), 41,846.

INDEX.

MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.—*contd.*

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES—*contd.*

- Cotton ginning, (213).
- Cotton seed, use as fodder, (213).
- Essential oils, distillation, work being carried out by Sardar Puran Singh, (213-4).
- Fruit growing:
  - Advisory work, 41,842-3.
  - Encouragement, measures taken by Government for, (210-1), 41,649, 41,656.
  - Marketing of fruit, 41,649-54.
  - Prospects, (210-1), 41,649-57.
  - Provision of stock, organisation of nurseries for, (211), 41,649.
- Lac cultivation, (213).
- Obstacles in way of development, (213).
- Oil-pressing, measures taken by Government *re*, (213).
- Poultry keeping, (211), 41,844-5, 42,003-4.
- Removal of industrial concerns to rural areas, valueless as means of providing subsidiary employment, (214).
- Rice-hulling, (213).
- Rope-making, (210).
- Sericulture, work *re*, (211-3).
- Silk-rearing, (210).
- Sugar making, measures taken by Government *re*, (213).
- Time spent by cultivator on holding and occupation during slack season, (209-10).
- Vegetable growing, encouragement, measures taken by Government, (211), 41,658-9.

AGRICULTURAL LABOUR:

- serious Shortage, no complaints heard, (214).
- Uncultivated areas, proposals for development, (214).
- Women's work in fields, 41,726-7.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY:

- Castration of bulls, 41,948-53.
- Dairying industry:
  - Difficulty in getting rid, at profitable price, of cows ceasing to give fair milk supply, (207).
  - Grants of land for, and results, (206-7), 41,639-40.
  - Lahore scheme for growing fodder on farm and supplying to cattle to be brought there and milked under supervision of Agricultural Department, (207), 41,641-8.
- Milk:
  - Recording, (207).
  - Supply from Buffaloes, 41,945-7.
- Yields:
  - Improvement, possibility of, by breeding and selection, (207).
  - Lyallpur Agricultural College dairy, from 1914-15 to 1922-23, (207).
- Dual purpose animal:
  - Desirability, 41,626-8, 41,944.
  - Elimination of buffalo would be possible to certain extent, 42,112-4.
- Fodder:
  - Barani* areas, supply, (208-9).
  - Famine reserve, 41,671-3.
  - Farm to be started in the Nili Bar to assist in supply during famine years, (208).
  - Fodder Specialist, work being carried on by, (208).
  - Green, periods of shortage, (208).
  - Growing, reduction of water rate, 41,814, 41,816.
  - Improvement of supply, measures being taken for, (208, 209).
  - Mineral constituents, enquiry into, (208), 41,630-1.
  - Railway freights, concessions for transport to famine areas, (209).

INDEX.

MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.—*contd.*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—*contd.*

Fodder—*contd.*

Reduction of fodder crops in canal irrigated area and increase of other crops, proposal, 41,956-8.

Research work on nutritive value of, Lyallpur Agricultural College, (207).

Silage:

Difficulties in connection with, 42,059-63.

Operations, 41,632-8.

Reinforced concrete work for, (192).

Improvement of breeds:

Breeds, (204).

Bulls, supply of, through District Boards, (205).

Demand from cultivators for advice and provision of bulls, difficulty of keeping pace with, 41,623-5.

Dhanni, operations, (205-6).

Grantee farms, (204-5), 41,810-2, 41,960-3, 41,965-6.

Haryana, operations, (204-5), 41,962.

Hissar farm:

Cultivation, system, 41,836-41.

proposed Extension of cultivated area, 41,834-8.

Operations of, and programme, (204-7).

Organisation of work, (197-8).

Policy of preservation and improvement of indigenous breeds by selection, (204).

Progress of work, 41,622.

as Profitable concern, question of, and conditions necessary for, 41,809, 41,943, 41,954-8, 41,983-6.

Sahiwal or Montgomery, operations, (206), 41,962.

Separation from Veterinary Department and attachment to Agricultural Department, reasons for, (197-8), 41,736-8.

Squares, system, 41,964-6.

Trained staff, difficulty of obtaining, 41,622.

Interest of farmers in, means of increasing, (209).

Surplus cattle, destruction difficulty, (208).

Co-OPERATION:

Better Farming societies, (161), (221), 41,712-6, 41,718, 41,770.

Cattle breeding and insurance societies, (206), (221).

Credit societies, value of, (221).

Department:

Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors, qualifications required, (157).

Propaganda by, agricultural training required for, 41,709.

Relations with Agricultural Department, 41,708-9, 41,717, 41,721-2.

Work of, in *barani* districts, 41,719-20.

Encouragement of growth of, measures taken by Government, (221).

Joint farming societies might be tried, (221).

Purchase societies, value of, (221).

Sale societies, value of, and scope for extension, (221).

Value of movement, 41,711.

CROPS:

Cotton:

4 F, experience with, 41,747.

British Cotton Growing Association farm, Khanewal, (160, 161).

Improvement of, methods advocated and particulars *re* operations, (176), (177-9), (180-4), 41,823, 42,051-2.

New varieties, deterioration must be guarded against, 41,590.

Policy *re* supply of varieties and research, 41,744-6.

Reduction in yield and causes of, ((166-7).

Damage by birds:

Food of birds, work being carried out, (188).

Shooting of birds and examination of stomachs to discover food, (180).

INDEX.

MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.—*contd.*

CROPS—*contd.*

Damage by wild animals:

Porcupines, and steps taken against, (180).

Prevention, proposed methods, (180).

Diseases, question of method of dealing with, 42,053-4.

Drugs, development of trade in, work to be carried out, *re* (187-8).

Gram, 41,824, 41,827, 42,000-1.

Improvement of existing crops:

Cotton, *see that title above.*

Date palms, (187), (210-11).

Lines on which work should be carried on, (176-7).

Potatoes, (187).

Scope for, (176).

Sugarcane, and proposals, (185-6), 41,825.

Wheats, work, particulars *re*, (177), (179), (184-5), 41,823.

Work *re*, particulars of, (180-8), 41,823-4.

Introduction of new crops, scope for, and possibilities, (177).

Oilseeds, acreage, etc., (214).

Pests:

Control, measures taken, (161).

Rat killing operations of Agricultural Department, (180).

Work carried out *re*, particulars, (188).

Protection:

External, measures taken, (190).

no Internal measures taken and need for, (190).

Legislation in Madras, friction caused by, (191).

Propaganda, need for, and proposal, (190).

Research, lines on which required, (187-8).

Seeds, distribution of:

through Better farming societies, possibility of, 41,875-7.

through Farmers acting as seed merchants, and fixing of charge to prevent use of seeds as food, (179), 41,582-7, 41,994-7.

Organisation for, 41,804-5.

through Private firms, etc., question of, 41,999.

on Sawai system impossibility as regards certain seeds, 41,998.

System, (177-9).

Sugarcane:

Cultivation methods, (185).

Improvement, work *re*, and proposals, (185-6), 41,825.

Red rot, damage done by, and work *re*, (187).

Prospects, 41,826.

Research, proposed lines of, (185-6).

Wheat:

Improvement, work *re*, (177), (179), (184-5), 41,823.

New varieties, little deterioration, 41,590.

Pusa, experience of, 41,480-1, 41,741-3.

CULTIVATION:

*Barani* land, improvements during last 20 years, 41,852-5.

Cropping intensity, work *re*, 41,911-3.

Dry farming, research work in connection with, 42,001-6.

Grantee farms, value of, 41,963-76.

Improvements during last 20 years, 41,753-4.

more Intensive study needed, (190).

Rotation of crops, (189-90).

Tillage systems:

*Deshi* plough, inefficiency of, (188), 41,591-4.

Implement for quick harrowing during *wattar* period, need for, (189), (194-5), 41,852.

proposed Improvements, (188-9).

Inversion, question of desirability, 41,591-4.

DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA:

Acceptance of advice by cultivators, (165).

Agricultural Associations, (162).

on Cultivators' fields, and value of, but need for demonstration farms in addition, (161), 41,767, 41,768, 42,091.

INDEX.

MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.—*contd.*

DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA—*contd.*

- Demand created by, staff inadequate to meet, (162).
- Demonstration plots, methods employed, (162-4).
- Demonstration farms:
  - Number to be increased, (162), 42,090.
  - Value of, 42,091.
- District staff, to be increased, (162).
- Grantee farms system, (160-1).
- Itinerary parties for, (161).
- Organisation, (159-60), 41,767-9.
- Success largely due to Agricultural Assistants having been mostly drawn from ranks of middle class farmer, (157), 41,530.

EDUCATION:

Agricultural:

- in Arts Colleges, drawbacks of system, (152-3).
- Demand for, 41,820.
- in High schools, (156).
- Incentives inducing lads to study, (157).
- Khalsa College, Amritsar, (150), (152).
- Lyallpur College:
  - Affiliation to University, value of, 41,774-6.
  - Admission:
    - Applications and acceptances, (153-4), (154, 157), 41,777, 41,987-8.
    - Raising of standard to intermediate stage, drawbacks of, 41,906-8.
  - Agricultural training at, and value of, (150-5), 41,501-3, 41,771-3, 41,781-6, 41,864.
  - Buildings, additions, (156).
  - Development of, advocated before opening of another college, (157), 41,519, 41,939-42, 41,987-92.
  - Engineering course, 42,001-2A.
  - Fees, 41,817-9.
  - Incentives inducing lands to enter, (157).
  - Increase in knowledge of English by decrease in period of agricultural training, proposal under consideration, (157-8), 41,530-5.
  - Nature of instruction, 41,520-7.
  - increased Post-graduate training at, desirable but difficulty, 41,902-6.
  - Practical instruction, 42,024.
  - Research work at, and desirability of combining teaching with, 41,515-8.
  - Students:
    - after Careers and employment in private services anticipated in future, (154), (157), (158).
    - Particulars *re* boys passed out since 1912, (158).
    - Total number in different classes, etc., 41,778.
  - Teachers, supply, (156).
  - Veterinary teaching, (196), 41,606-7.
- Post-graduate:
  - Facilities, 41,501-5, 41,507, 41,771-3, 41,779-80.
  - at Pusa, development anticipated, 41,504-5.
  - at Shergarh, scheme, 41,503-4, 41,866-70.
- Students:
  - subsequent Practical training, facilities, (159).
  - Source of, (157).
- in Vernacular middle schools:
  - Particulars *re*, and results, (155-6), 41,509-14.
  - Teachers, supply of, (156), 41,511.
- Vocational schools, objection to, 41,857-8, 41,860-3.
- Literacy, cultivator rendered more susceptible to new ideas, 41,724.
- School farms, in vernacular middle schools, number, (156).
- School gardens, in vernacular middle schools, number, (156).

INDEX.

MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.—*contd.*

EDUCATION—*contd.*

Veterinary, facilities and advantage of Veterinary Department being under Director of Agriculture, (196), 41,606-8.

FERTILISERS :

Adulteration, legislation advocated after investigation into practicability, (175), 41,873-4.

Castor and other cakes, investigation needed, (175).

Cowdung :

Use as fuel :

Supply of cheap fuel by planting of more trees on waste lands along banks of canals and elsewhere proposed as means of preventing, (175-6).

Waste from, less than generally supposed, (176), 41,581, 41,668, 41,891.

Use as fuel or as manure, further investigation as to advantages required, (176), 41,667-70.

Effects of phosphates, nitrate sulphate of ammonia, etc., further investigation needed, (175).

Green manuring :

Beneficial effect, (172), (175), 41,891-4.

Encouragement of, by no charge for *abiana* (water rates) for crops grown and ploughed in as, (190), 41,598-9.

Manure pits, 41,821-2.

Natural manure, conservation in pits of cattle dung, village sweepings, etc., advocated by Department, (174).

Nitrates :

Investigation needed, (175).

Results of trials, 41,576, 41,796-8.

Sales of, in different districts in 1925 and 1926, (175), 41,577-8.

Phosphates and potash, trials with, not very encouraging, (175), 41,575.

Popularisation of new and improved, proposed means, (175), 1085.

Super-phosphates, question of sending student to England to study making of, 42,007-9A.

HOLDINGS, value of consolidation in improving agricultural efficiency, 41,544A-5.

HYDRAULIC STATION, power scheme, 41,789-91.

IMPLEMENTS :

Distribution, (196).

Farms need to be in touch with agricultural conditions and needs of farmers, and steps being taken in connection with, (195), 416,041-5-6.

Improvement, work done by Department *re*, (191-5), 41,600-4.

Lending of improved implements to farms for trying, (161).

Manufacture in India, (194).

Payment by instalment system, proposal, (195).

Reapers, difficulty of little banks put up in irrigated areas, 41,603-4.

INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE, reasons for success of, 41, 463.

IRRIGATION :

Canal :

Closures and running supplies, Advisory Committees for Sub-Division Officers would be useful, (170).

Distribution system, and few complaints heard, (170).

Lining of parts to prevent waste by seepage, (170).

Standing wave outlet, advantages of, (170).

Volumetric system, question of advisability and experiments being made, (170), 41,565-7.

Conservation of moisture in soils, recommendations by Agricultural Department for, (170).



INDEX.

MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.—*contd.*

IRRIGATION—*contd.*

Department:

Co-operation with Agricultural Department, 41,546-50.

Zilladars, leaving certificate of Agricultural College required for direct appointment, (157), 42,098.

Hydro-electric scheme, question of value of, 41,980-2.

Irrigated land, proportion of total cultivated area, 41,850-1.

Wells:

Progress, (167-70).

Tube:

Boring of, control by Agricultural Department considered satisfactory, 41,558-9.

Economics of, need for study, 41,554-7.

Group of, to be operated by one prime mover, scheme under consideration, 41,560-4.

LAND SYSTEM, *Batai*, description of, and desirability of substituting cash rent system, (189), 41,595-7, 41,828-30, 41,878-89.

LANDOWNERS, large, increasing interest in agriculture, (154-5), 42,108-9.

MARKETING:

Charges, (218).

Cotton:

Prices in Bombay, posting of, in Punjab, (221).

Proposals of Indian Central Cotton Committee, (217, 219).

System and defects, and possible remedies, (215-9), (220-1), 41,705-7, 41,806-8.

Enquiries into, to be carried out, (218-9), 41,681-4, 41,690-2.

Facilities and system, (214-21).

Grain bins, reinforced concrete work for, (192).

Information re market conditions, etc., should be made available to cultivators, etc., (221).

Legislation for regulation of, proposal, (217), 41,693-4.

Lyalpur market, defects and improvement under consideration, (219).

Marketing Committees, representation of cultivators on, advocated, (219), 41,685-9.

Weights and Measures, Municipal Act to be amended in order to introduce standard weights and measures, (219).

Wheat:

Elevators:

Difficulties in connection with, and further enquiry required, (220), 41,695-7, 41,703.

must be Fitted for internal trade, 41,704.

Pooling system, question of, 41,703.

Railway Companies' attitude, 41,698-702.

Measures taken by Agricultural Department, (219-20).

System and defects, (214-5).

MIDDLE CLASS YOUTHS, means of making agriculture attractive to, (158-9).

OKARA ESTATE, value of work on, 41,977-9.

RESEARCH:

Central organisation with funds for co-ordination of, would be useful, 41,477.

provision of Central research officers for particular subjects for employment in Provinces, proposal, (165), 41,475-6, 41,536.

Continuity of work, 42,099.

Council:

Failure formerly, 41,484.

Value of, and to be restarted, 41,484-6.

Distribution between Pusa and Provinces, (165-6), 41,478, 41,790-6, 42,048-9.

Entomology, work required, (188).

INDEX.

MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.—*contd.*

RESEARCH—*contd.*

Financing of:

- by Cess, probable opposition to, 41,482.
- bigger Proportion of money revenue of Province should be set apart for, 41,482.
- Sugar import duty might be earmarked for, 41,739.
- Importance of, 41,787, 41,921.
- Individual crops, breaking up of organisation and employment of one man on crop, 41,487.
- Lines on which required, (187-8), 41,789-94.
- Mycologist, work required, (187-8).
- Organisation of, 41,483.
- Organisation of, according to crops, question of, but financial difficulty, 41,464-71.
- Provincial centres, increase will gradually be necessary, (165), 1042-3.
- Pusa Institute:
  - Affiliation to University, would be beneficial, 42,096.
  - Research should be main function of, 42,095.
  - Sectional conferences at, value of, (165), 41,471.
  - Value of, and expansion desirable, (165).
- Sectional conferences, desirability of, (165), 41,471-4.
- Staff:
  - Agricultural qualifications given preference, (157).
  - Temporary, drawing on corps of experts provided for Imperial purposes, scheme might be useful, 42,045-8.

SOILS:

- "Bara" reclamation, experiments and operations, (173-4), 41,571-3, 41,795, 42,011.
- Deficiency in humus, (171).
- Erosion of surface soil by rain water, &c., prevention methods, (174).
- Nature of, (171, 172-3), 41,800-3.
- Nitrification, work *re*, (172-3).
- Survey, certain work being done but need for, on comprehensive scale, (170-1), 41,568-70.
- Temperatures, statement of, (172).
- Waterlogging, cases of, and steps taken, (174).
- Waterlogging and salinity, problem of, and expenditure on lining canals will have to be considered, 41,551-3.

STATISTICS:

- of Areas under cultivation and crops, sufficiently accurate, (221).
- Forecasts of areas and yields, crops for which published, (222).
- Forecasts of yields:
  - Collection system, (222), 42,089.
  - Crop cutting experiments, value of, (223).
  - Motor harvester, value in connection with, (223).
- Inland Trade Returns, restarting of publication advocated, (226).
- Land tenure, &c., dealt with by Revenue Department, (223).
- of Live stock and implements, collected by Director of Land Records, (223).
- Rainfall, more information desirable for public, (223).
- Tables showing selected crops with which experiments will be made during the *kharif* and *rabi* seasons by the Agricultural and Revenue Departments, (224, 225).
- Tea, (222).
- Yields, crops for which published, (222).

SUGAR INDUSTRY:

- Establishment of modern factories, under consideration, (186), 41,749.
- Gur* boiling, (186).
- Import duty, earmarking of, for research would be approved, 41,739.
- Organisation on lines of Indian Central Cotton Committee might be possible, 41,469-70.

INDEX.

MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.—*contd.*

VETERINARY :

Assistants :

Extra Veterinary Assistants, 41,619-20.

Qualifications required, (201).

Training, (201-2), 41,618.

Civil Veterinary Department :

Development programme, (166).

Diagram showing links between various officers and staff of Veterinary Department, etc., (288).

Objections to separation from charge of Director of Agriculture, (196-7), 41,609-13, 41,730-5, 41,831-3, 42,080-8, 42,111.

Staff and organisation, (201).

Conferences of officers in various provinces desirable, (204).

Contagious Diseases :

Collaboration between agricultural and veterinary staff, importance of, (197).

Legislation, must be called for by agricultural community if to work smoothly and well, (202).

Obstacles in way of dealing with, (202).

Propaganda advocated rather than legislation, (202).

Reporting of :

Measures taken *re*, (202).

Rewards to be given to *patwaris* for prompt notification, (202).

Development programme, (199-201), 41,616-7.

Dispensaries :

Assistants in charge of, salaries, (199), 41,734.

Control of, system of, and relationship of District Boards and Veterinary Department, (198-9), 41,614-7, 41,868-71.

Development programme, (199-201), 41,616-7.

more Funds might be allotted to, by District Boards, 1379, 41,871.

Number of, and work done, statistics, 1921-22 to 1925-26, (199).

Touring, not very satisfactory, and system abandoned, (202).

Touring by men in charge of, occasionally, (202).

Preventive inoculation :

no Fee charged, (203).

Ignorance the chief obstacle, (203).

Research :

Advantages of Department being under charge of Director of Agriculture from point of view of, (196-7).

Anti-rabic treatment of dogs, (203).

Camels, surra disease, work of Mr. Cross *re*, (203).

Facilities, scope for increase, (203).

Foot-and-mouth disease, (203).

proposed Lines of, (203).

Muktesar Institute :

provision of Officers by, for employment in provinces under control of Local Government would be approved, (204), 41,621-2.

Strengthening of, would not be objected to, (204).

Provincial Institution, extension advocated, (203-4).

Sohawa Laboratory, to be placed under Principal of Punjab Veterinary College, (203).

Serum :

Effectiveness of, likely to be increased as result of propaganda, (203).

Money provided for, 1921-22 to 1925-26, (203).

Shortage, no complaints, (202).

Staff :

Development programme, (201).

Subordinate, training of, (196).

Veterinary Adviser to Government of India, appointment question, (204), 41,611-2.

WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION :

Health conditions, improvement, popular lectures on public health and other methods of propaganda advocated, (214).

INDEX.

**MILNE, D., C.I.E., I.A.S.—contd.**

**WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION—contd.**

- Propaganda in form of lectures, lantern views, cinema films, useful, (221).
- Standard of living, increase, 41,755.
- Work by Board of Economics, (221).

**MITHCELL, K. G., A.M.I.C.E., Secretary, Communications Board:**  
(503-5), 43,937-43,986.

**ADMINISTRATION:**

- Communications Board, composition and functions, etc., 43,957-60, 43,972-5.
- Motor transport for agricultural produce, little scope for, 43,943-4.
- Roads:
  - Class II, amount granted to local authorities in connection with, in current year, 43,947.
  - Classification of, and policy *re*, 43,947-56.
  - Experiments, question of organisation of, 43,981.
  - Fruit, potatoes and other crops, production handicapped by bad and expensive transport, 43,938.
  - Improvement, need for, and for experimental work, (503), (504).
  - Metalled:
    - Grants-in-aid to District Boards improvement as result, (503).
    - Programme, (503).
  - Sholapur, raising of loan to meet expenditure on improvements, 43,983-4.
  - Tolls:
    - on Boat bridges and ferries, 43,964.
    - Institution of, as means of developing roads, never seriously considered, 43,966-8.
    - on Rawalpindi-Murree road only, 43,964-5, 43,985-6.
  - Unmetalled district roads, importance of, and steps taken by Communication Boards for encouragement, (503-4).
  - Village:
    - Improvement, grants-in-aid by Communications Board to District Boards, and progress of work, (504), 43,961.
    - Improvement by villagers combining, question of, 43,969-70.
    - Panchayats, power to raise funds for, but power not exercised, 43,969, 43,976-9.
  - Track or half-track vehicles, question of scope for, 43,945-6.
  - Tramways, opening for, very limited, 43,941-2.

**DISTRICT BOARDS:**

- Expenditure on roads, increased, 43,976.
- Representation on Communications Board, 43,974.

**MARKETING:**

- Communication facilities unsatisfactory, (505).
- Defects of system and improvements suggested, (504-5).
- Grain:
  - Damage by rats, and possible remedies, (505).
  - Elevators, advantages, (505).
- Insanitary conditions in market towns prevent efficiency in the market, (505).
- Nili Bar Colony, facilities, (504).
- System of, through village *dania*, unsatisfactory, (505).

**MOHAMMAD AFZAL HUSSAIN, I.A.S., Entomologist to Punjab Government:** (856-866), 46,657-46,765.

- Publications and work of, 46,733-6.
- Training and past experience, 46,659.

**ADMINISTRATION:**

- Meteorological Department, proposals for improvement in service, (862).
- Postal facilities, free carriage of letters to Agricultural Department advocated, (862).

INDEX.

MOHAMMAD AFZAL HUSSAIN, I.A.S.—*contd.*

ADMINISTRATION—*contd.*

Railways :

Exhibition trains, proposal, (862).

Freight rates, concessions for imports and carriage of manures, fertilizers, seeds, implements and machinery, advocated, (862).

Steamship companies, concession for imports and carriage of manure, fertilizers, seeds, implements and machinery advocated, (862).

Telegraphs :

Information regarding appearance of pests and diseases should be sent free of charge, (862).

Market news should be supplied at low rates, (862).

Wireless :

Market news should be supplied at low rates, (862).

Research on, by Agricultural Department, criticism, 46,738.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, slow progress and reasons, (856-7), 46,738-56.

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES :

Bee keeping, prospects of, and proposals for Government investigation and encouragement, (864), 46,677-82.

Lac culture :

Development, proposals for, and obstacles, (865).

Position at present, (865).

Separate officer for, instead of being under Entomologist desirable, 46,759-61.

Sericulture :

Encouragement, proposals for, (865).

Present position, (864-5).

Separate officer for, instead of being under Entomologist desirable, 46,757-61.

CAPITALISTS, no encouragement desirable and profiteers must be kept out, (866).

CROPS :

Damage by wild animals, recommendations *re*, (863).

Pests :

*Amsacta* (moth), entomological work *re*, and need for more funds, (860), 46,683, 46,684, 46,690, 46,705-12.

Cotton Bollworm, entomological work, 46,683, 46,685-9, 46,731-3.

Rats, destruction work: of Entomological section, (860), 46,683, 46,684-5, 46,709-10.

Protection :

against External infection :

Legislation adequate but carrying out of, not efficient, (863-4).

by Overland routes, safeguards incomplete and careful legislation required, (864).

regular Quarantine Service, proposal, (864).

Study of life histories of pests likely to be introduced advocated, (864).

against Internal infection, safeguard against spread of pests and diseases needed, (864), 46,676.

CO-OPERATION :

Joint farming societies, benefits to be derived from, (866).

Joint improvement schemes, compulsion on minority advocated, (866).

Rat extermination societies, pest control and spraying societies and anti-disease societies, would be useful, (866).

DEMONSTRATION :

Rat extermination by poison bait, particulars *re*, and success, (860).

Use of light traps against *Amsacta* and success of, (860).

INDEX.

MOHAMMAD AFZAL HUSSAIN, I.A.S.—*contd.*

EDUCATION :

Adult, proposals, (859-60).

Agricultural :

Colleges :

Admission, preference given to those possessing land, (859).

Entomology, instruction in, 46,667-71.

Excessive number in India, and proposal amalgamation, (859), 46,699-701.

Lyallpur, admission standard shortly to be raised from matriculation to intermediate, (859).

Staff :

Recommendations *re*, (859).

Research should not interfere with teaching work, (859).

Students, after careers, (859).

Incentive to taking up, (859).

Nature Study, value of, but need for competent teachers, (859).

School farms connected with rural Middle Schools, use of, as demonstration centres for adults, but not for boys, (859).

School plots very useful for boys over 10, (859).

Science, standard, 46,712.

FERTILISERS :

Cowdung, means of preventing use as fuel, (863).

Green manuring, problem owing to increase of white ant attack as result of, and need for investigation, (862-3).

Natural, oil cakes and oil seeds, question of export should be investigated, (863).

INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE, financing of entomological work on pink bollworm by, 46,685-8, 46,732.

RESEARCH :

Central organisation, scheme for, (861-2).

Continuity, want of, (856).

Co-ordinating agency :

on Lines of Indian Central Cotton Committee proposed, (860).

Need for, (860).

Co-ordination :

between Central and provincial staff :

proposed Means, (861), (861-2).

Want of, (856).

between Experts of same institution, want of, (856), 46,742-6.

between Officers on District work and Research officers, want of, (856).

Crop improvement :

Central organisation advocated, (861).

Classes of, (861).

Definite policy, absence of, (856), 46,738-41.

Entomological :

Continuity of work, 46,736-7.

proposed Functions of Central Government, (862).

Lines on which required, (858).

Monthly exchange of reports between Pusa and Lyallpur, (856), 46,747-50.

Planning of work, and question of desirability of over-riding authority, 46,691-2.

Financing :

Development Fund, scheme for, (858), 46,672-5.

present System defective, (858), 46,673.

Organisation by crops, desirable, 46,665-6.

Private enterprise, proposal for encouragement, (858).

Pusa Institute :

Development as post-graduate training institution would be approved, 46,728-30.

Period of service at, for provincial officers, advantageous, 46,716.

INDEX.

MOHAMMAD AFZAL HUSSAIN, I.A.S.—*contd.*

RESEARCH—*contd.*

Pusa Institute—*contd.*

Post-graduate students, qualifications on starting work, 46,719-20.

Quality of work, and deterioration in, 46,718, 46,723-7.

Sectional meeting of entomologists, 46,702-4, 46,713-4.

Staff:

Increase advocated, (861).

Interchange with provinces, question of, 46,717.

Qualifications required, (861).

Research atmosphere, absence of, in institutions, (857), 46,762-3.

Scholarships and grants for, proposal, (858).

Staff:

Administrative work, defect of organisation, and need for separation of work, (856-7), 46,751-6.

Inadequacy of, (856).

Indianisation advocated, (857).

Training: 46,764-5.

in Europe or America for higher training, desirable, 46,660-4.

Foreign, facilities advocated, (858).

in Universities, proposal for encouragement, (857-8), 46,693-8.

RURAL COMMUNITY BOARD, work of, (860).

WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION, proposed means for inducing improvement of health conditions, (865).

Moneylenders, *see under* Agricultural Indebtedness.

Mortgages, *see under* Agricultural Indebtedness.

MUHAMMAD NAWAZ KHAN, Sardar, I.A.R.O., M.L.A.: (103), 40,856-40,910.

AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Application of Usurious Loans Act should be enforced, (103).

Causes of, (103).

Credit, sources of, (103).

Measures should be taken to restrict or control credit of cultivators, (103).

Moneylenders, attempt to abolish debts to, by advancing money to tenants, but failure, 40,868-73.

Reasons preventing repayment, (103).

AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, inadequacy, 40,888.

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY:

Improvement of breeds:

same Attention should be devoted to, as to horse-breeding, 40,887.

Personal measures *re*, 40,879-84.

Sheep breeding, experience, 40,883-4.

Civil Justice, administration, greater recruitment from agriculturists desirable, (103), 40,857-60.

CROPS:

Seeds, new varieties, conservatism of tenants and need for demonstration, 40,874.

Wheat, Punjab 11, experience of, 40,875-8.

EDUCATION, PRIMARY:

Compulsory, difficulty owing to work required from children, 40,894-5.

Condition, 40,892-3.

FRUIT GROWING, good water supply required, 40,906-7.

HOLDINGS:

Consolidation:

Compulsory, advocated, (103), 40,902-5.

Obstacles in way of, (103).

Legislation considered necessary, (103).

INDEX.

**MUHAMMED NAWAZ KHAN, Sardar, I.A.R.O., M.L.A.—contd.**

IMPLEMENTS, Raja plough, experience of, 40,898.

**LANDHOLDERS :**

Interest in agriculture :

Dependence on point of view of Deputy-Commissioner, 40,885.

Difficulties in way of, political organisations, 40,885.

most Landlords do not collect all cesses to which entitled, 40,891.

VETERINARY SERVICE, value of, 40,889.

Muktesar Institute, *see under* Research under Veterinary.

**MYLES, W. H., M.A.,** Professor of Economics, Punjab University, and Honorary Secretary, Board of Economic Inquiry: (693-700), 45,437-45,522.

**BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY :**

Attachment to University or to Lyallpur College as Department of Rural Economics, not advocated, 45,491-3, 45,515-6, 45,521.

Constitution, (698).

Financing of, (695-6), 45,482-3, 45,522.

Grants and expenditure of, 1920-21 to 1926-27, (699).

History of, (693-5).

Income and expenditure, in 1925-26, of Rural Section, (700).

Initiation of research, 45,442.

Inquiries :

into Economics of cattle breeding, etc., might be possible, 45,505-6.

Family budgets, difficulty of obtaining information and steps taken for, 45,496-9.

Procedure adopted in conduct of (695).

Results of work, availability of, 45,447-8.

Investigators :

Employment for one year normally, 45,461-4.

Permanent, desirability of, but financial difficulty, etc., (696-7), 45,439, 45,468-72, 45,517-21.

Untrained, practice and drawbacks of, (696-7), (697), 45,434-9.

Official body, change to non-official, and advantage of, (694-5), 45,443-4, 45,479-80, 45,513-4.

Organised scheme of research, need for, (696).

Publications of, (698-9).

Exchange with foreign countries, would be advantageous, 45,449-50.

Reorganisation, need for, and proposals, (696-8).

Secretary :

Assistant, reorganisation of position needed, (697).

Full-time, question of, (697), 45,465-7.

Size of Board and usefulness of, 45,457-60.

Urban section, no work being done by, and combination with rural section proposed, (694), 45,445-6.

Work, appreciation by non-officials, politicians, etc., 45,481.

STATISTICS, crop estimates and censuses of production, collection, question of Revenue or Agricultural Department as agency for, 45,500-3.

**UNIVERSITY :**

Agricultural Economic course, 45,494-5.

Economic school and library, 45,451-6, 45,473-8, 45,507-12.

**NARAINDR NATH SAHEB, Raja, M.L.C. :** (574-576), 44,520-44,603.

Letting of land on *batai* system, and effect of tenants turning from arable to pastoral activities, 44,542-51.

Management of land of, 44,600-1.

**AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS :**

Alienation of Land Act :

Effects of, (574), 44,576.

Enquiry into subject required, (575).



INDEX.

**NARAINDR NATH SAHEB, Raja, M.L.C.—contd.**

**AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS—contd.**

**Alienation of Land Act—contd.**

Exemption of certain classes from, proposal, (574-5), 44,569-70, 44,575.

Mortgage and sale, further restriction of right advocated, (574), 44,574-5.

**AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES :**

Cottage industry would be harmful to husbandry, (576), 44,552-4.

Cultivators have hardly any spare time, (575-6), 44,537-8.

Dairy farming, makes tenant too keen on fodder crops, (575-6), 44,538-51.

Fruit farming, obstacles to, (576).

Improvements, want of, due to lack of intelligence and education, (576).

Model Factories, Government should start, for utilisation of rice straw for paper or crude alcohol, (576), 44,561-2.

Poultry rearing, cleanliness required, (576).

**CROPS, PESTS AND DISEASES :**

*Gandheri* insect, damage to cotton crop by, and need for remedy, 44,602.

further investigation, need for, (575), 44,522-3, 44,602-3.

*Tela* insect damage to mango trees by, and need for remedy, 44,602.

**DAIRYING INDUSTRY :**

increase in Demand by Indian gentleman for butter and cream, 44,579.

Milk, higher price for pure milk, willingness to give, 44,577-8.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER, sympathetic attitude towards co-operative and agricultural matters advocated, 44,558-9.

DISTRICT BOARDS, should be empowered to levy extra cess for beneficiary improvements, (574), 44,529-31.

**EDUCATION :**

**Agricultural :**

**College :**

Graduates, employment as apprentices by big landowners, reasons against, 44,585-91.

proposed Preference for admission, (574), 44,565-6, 44,671-3.

Incentives, Government service, (574).

Institutions, increase advocated, (574), 44,567-8.

Source of pupils, (574).

FERTILISERS, use of cowdung as fuel, and propaganda and education as means to discourage, (575).

**IRRIGATION :**

Canals, allotment of Crown waste lands on, policy re, 44,580-4.

Utilisation of sub-soil water should be encouraged, (575).

Wells, Tube, proposals for encouragement, (575), 44,532.

MIDDLE-CLASS YOUTHS, 20 years' leases of small pieces of crown lands to students from agricultural colleges, scheme, (574), 44,524-8, 44,592-9.

ROADS, need for improvement, (574).

SOILS, means of reclaiming alkali lands, (575), 44,533-6.

VETERINARY, Dispensaries, need for expansion for not being adequately met owing to insufficient funds, (575).

Nature study, *see under* Education.

Oilseeds, *see under* Crops.

**Oil seeds and oil industry :**

Container question, *Lander* 46,108-10.

Development of, as cottage industry, advisability doubted, *Lander* 46,092.

Extensive investigation of possibilities advocated, *Lander* 46,116-8.

Government should establish industries which would keep oilseed and oilcake in country, *Lander* (752), 46,024, 46,094-7.

## INDEX.

### Oil seeds and oil industry—contd.

- Importation of mineral oils for purposes of food adulteration, *Lander* 46,213-8.
- Measures taken by Government *re, Milne* (213).
- Possibilities of, with improved marketing facilities, *Lander* (752-3), (753-4), 46,028-33, 46,052-4, 46,119-32.
- Present position, *Lander* 46,123-31.
- Retention of oilseeds in India and use for feeding cattle and manure advocated, *Lander* (750-1), 46,202-4, 46,093.
- Tariff policy, revision desirable, *Lander* (754), 46,052-4, 46,119-22, 46,127-32.
- Utilisation of oil, possible lines of, *Lander* 46,167-73.

Okara Estate, value of work on, *Milne* 41,977-9.

Panchayats, few, functioning, *Strickland* 42,289-90.

Plague, *see under* Diseases under Public Health.

Post Offices, *see under* Administration.

Potatoes, *see under* Crops.

### Poultry Breeding.

- Cleanliness required, *Naraindra Nath* (576).
- Despised by average peasant, *Townsend* (667), 45,148.
- should be Encouraged, *Ujjal Singh* (376); *Fazl Ali* 46,525.
- a Paying industry if properly managed, *Ujjal Singh* (376), 42,915-7.
- at Present and prospects, *Wilson* (816), 46,349-32, 46,494-6.
- no Strong prejudice against, in Punjab, *Ujjal Singh* 42,938-45.

### Public Health:

#### ADMINISTRATION:

- in Rural areas, financing of, *Forster* (511-2), 44,110.
- Tahsil Boards or Committees, scheme for, *Forster* (514-5), 44,181-2.
- Training in, for Indian Civil Service officers, proposal, *Forster* (511), 43,993-4, 44,107-9.
- All-India Public Health Act, advocated in 1919, but certain doubt as to feasibility, *Forster* 44,002.
- Bacteriological examination, facilities, but need for extension, *Forster* 44,019.
- Mr. Brayne's clean villages, improvement anticipated in public health if system maintained, *Forster* 44,144-5.
- Budget provision, misleading nature of figures, and desirability of increased provision, *Forster* 44,189-94.
- Death-rate, improvement only possible by improvement in rural sanitation, *Forster* (510).
- Decentralisation, satisfactory, *Forster* 44,095-6.
- Deficiency diseases, normal freedom of population from, *Forster* 44,134.

#### DEPARTMENT:

- Co-operation with Co-operative and Education Departments, *Anderson* 42,707; *Forster* 44,037, 44,043-4, 44,142-3.
- Executive functions, *Forster* 44,222.
- Director of, direct access to Minister and to Governor, advocated, *Forster* (510-1), 43,989-92.

#### DISEASES:

- Cholera, *Forster* 44,054-5.
- Hookworm, extent of, *Forster* 44,047-53.
- Malaria:
  - Connection of borrow pits along railway lines with, question of, *Forster* 44,230-1.
  - Connection with sterility, *Forster* 44,212-4.
  - Endemic, correlation between rice cultivation and, *Forster* 44,138-9.
  - Extermination, possibility, question, *Forster* 44,135-7.
  - Inadequacy of rural hospital organisation for dealing with, *Forster* (519).

INDEX.

Public Health—*contd.*

DISEASES—*contd.*

Malaria—*contd.*

Irrigation not a factor, but rather beneficial, except in cases of waterlogging, *Forster* 44,056, 44,089-90, 44,240-1.

Quinine:

Distribution method, *Forster* (519).

Price, reduction desirable, *Forster* 44,028.

Production should be in hands of Government of India, *Forster* 44,030-5, 44,091-4.

Prophylactic, disapproved, *Forster* 44,202-5.

Supply inadequate, *Forster* 44,036.

Plague:

Off-season measures, *Forster* (516).

Statistics re, and impossibility of materially affecting death rate by rural hospital organisation, *Forster* (519).

Reporting agency:

Defects of present system and need for improvement, *Forster* (515-6).

Village schoolmasters as, proposal, *Forster* (516), 44,117-9.

Relapsing fever, itinerating medical officer preferable to rural hospital organisation, *Forster* (519).

Suppression, agencies necessary for, *Forster* (515).

DISPENSARIES:

must be put under Department of Public Health, *Brayne* (75).

Travelling, should be under District Medical Officer of Health, *Forster* (519).

DISTRICT BOARDS:

Expenditure on, fixing of amount by Government, proposal, *Forster* (512), 43,996-7.

Imposition of extra rate by Government, proposal, *Forster* (512-3), 44,103-4.

Neglect by, *Forster* (511-2), 43,995-4001, 44,155-61.

special Rate, proposal, *Forster* 44,195-6.

Drainage of soils of more importance than rural water supply, *Forster* 44,022, 44,133, 44,224.

petty Hospitals in rural areas, objections to system and abandonment advocated, *Forster* (518-9), 44,003-16, 44,183-7.

Hygiene Institute, sanctioned formerly but scheme in abeyance, *Forster* 44,018.

Infantile mortality rate, *Forster* 44,115-6.

special Instruction in jails not considered necessary, *Forster* 44,038-42.

Latrines desirable in villages above certain population, *Forster* 44,215-20.

LEGISLATION:

Consolidating Act, need for, and proposed lines of, *Forster* (514), 44,002, 44,111-4.

Consolidation, Government of India attitude, *Forster* 44,197-9.

Principle of, and inefficiency of system, *Forster* (514), (515).

for Storage of farmyard manure at a fixed distance from homes and village sites, advocated, *Sampuran Singh* (799).

Low standard of health in districts with waterlogging and blocking of drains, *Forster* 44,133.

ordinary Manure and night soil, effect on health, *Forster* 44,045-50, 44,146.

Maternity and infant welfare work in villages, development advocated, *Brayne* (75).

Medical College, *Forster* 44,020.

Medical Officer of Health and assistant for each district advocated, *Forster* 44,057-8, 44,063-5.

Medical practitioners, subsidy system, and proposed change in, *Forster* (517-8-9), 44,120-3, 44,162-73, 44,179-80, 44,183-7.

Ministry of Health, onus on, of deciding for or against remedial action and of compelling local Sanitary Authority to take action, proposal, *Forster* (515).

## INDEX.

### Public Health—*contd.*

#### MORTALITY :

- Caused by epidemics, not by diet, *Forster* 44,132.
- High rate of, *Forster* 44,232-7.
- Organisation, *Forster* (513-4).
- Patent medicines, no control of sale, except those such as opium and cocaine, *Forster* 44,128-9.
- Permanent preventive organisation for rural circles, non-carrying out of schemes, *Forster* (512), 44,102-4.
- Quack doctors, no control possible, *Forster* 44,125-7.
- Reorganisation scheme, position *re*, *Forster* 44,105-6.
- Rural Sanitary Board, functions and constitution, etc., *Forster* 44,097-101.

#### SANITARY INSPECTORS :

- Employment of one, per district, advocated, *Forster* (519), 44,053-63.
- Salary, *Forster* 44,061.
- proposed Training, *Forster* 44,060.
- Sanitation, drainage conditions, satisfactory, *Forster* 44,025-7.
- new Superior Service, no knowledge of, *Forster* 44,067-8.

#### WATER SUPPLY :

- Canal water, means of dealing with, *Forster* 44,023-4.
- Effect of infiltration of salt, Pind Dadan Khan, *Wilson* (810).
- in Rural districts, shortage in some parts, but not an urgent question on the whole, *Forster* 44,022.
- Wheat-eating, question of resistance to disease, *Forster* 44,227-8.

### Pusa Institute, *see under* Research.

QUIRKE, T. F., Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department: (137-139), 41,284-41,434.

#### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :

- Bulls, supply of:
  - Brahmani bulls, problem of, 41,384-8.
  - to District Boards through Veterinary Department, 41,348-52, 41,390.
  - Inspection of progeny, 41,389.
- Camels, surra in, research work *re*, and need for, 41,422-5.
- Castration of bulls:
  - Hindu opposition decreasing with introduction of Italian method, 41,290.
  - Policy and prospects, 41,288-305, 41,378-88.
- Cattle breeding:
  - Control by Veterinary Department, approval of, 41,315-8, 41,392-4.
  - Definite contribution desired from District Boards supplemented by Government grants, 41,432-4.
  - District Boards' interest in, 41,391.
  - Obstacles, 41,405-6.
  - Organisation of present tracts, proposal, 41,408-18.
- Central Cattle Bureau, advantages anticipated, 41,331-2.
- Hissar farm, question of increase of irrigated area, 41,369-73.
- Horses, surra in, need for research work, 41,425.
- Sheep, mortality among, need for research, 41,421.

#### VETERINARY :

- Assistants, advantage of recruitment of subordinates from zamindar class, (137).
- Cattle fairs, increase in, and difficulty caused by, (138), 41,342-4, 41,405.
- Civil Veterinary Department:
  - Control by Director of Agriculture, objection to, (137).
  - Organisation and staff, 41,322-8.
  - Relationship with District Boards, 41,426-34.
  - Staff, insufficient, 41,333.
- Contagious diseases:
  - Assistance of co-operative societies hoped for, (138).
  - Indigenous cattle more immune from, 41,320-1.
  - Introduction from beyond the borders, 41,353.

INDEX.

QUIRKE, T. F.—*contd.*

VETERINARY—*contd.*

Contagious diseases—*contd.*

- Legislation, proposal, (138), 41,352, 41,395-403.
- Notification of certain, 41,403.
- Obstacles in dealing with, (138), 41,306-8, 41,397-404.
- Prevalence of, 41,318-9.
- Reporting of, (138), 41,337-8.
- Rinderpest, legislation, proposal, (138).

Dispensaries:

- Control by Provincial authority, system of, (137).
- Development of facilities, scheme (137).
- Expansion fairly adequate, (137).
- Fixed, advantage of, over touring, 41,419-20.
- Public appreciation of work of, increasing, (137).
- Relationship of Provincial Government and District Boards, (137), 41,329-30, 41,426-31.
- Staff, importance of (137).
- Touring, abandoned as expensive and unsuited to local conditions, (138).

Officer with Government of India, appointment advocated and advantages anticipated, (138).

Preventive inoculation:

- Holding of lambardars and zaildars responsible for, proposal, (138).
- Obstacles in way of, (138).
- Simultaneous method, risks in connection with, and results in other provinces awaited, 41,309-14.

Private practice, little scope for, 41,336.

Propaganda work by co-operative societies, 41,339-41.

Research: 41,345-7.

- further Facilities desirable, (138).
- proposed Lines of, 41,421-5.
- Muktesar Institute, special investigation should be conducted by officers of, as far as possible, (138).
- Provincial Institutions, advocated in addition to Imperial Institution, (138).

Serum, supply sufficient if adequate funds available, (138), 41,374-7.

Railways, *see under* Administration.

Rajputs, prejudice against taking up agriculture weakening, *Darling* 44,722.

Redemption of Mortgages Act, *see under* Agricultural Indebtedness.

Research:

- Agricultural meteorology, attention needed, *Wilsdon* (408).
- All-India Central Board of Agriculture with committees for different crops, opinion *re* proposal, *Lander* 46,133-5.
- All-India Research Committee, proposal, *Lal Chand* 40,978-89, 40,991.
- Applicative work, organisation on provincial basis, necessary, *Wilsdon* (407).
- Bacterial flora and protozoal fauna, opportunity for, with opening up of the Nili Bar, *Trought* (848).
- Central, appointments, recommendation *re* pay and training, *Lander* 45,991-2.

CENTRAL ORGANISATION:

- with Funds for co-ordination of, would be useful, *Milne* 41,477.
- for Fundamental research, danger of theory, *Wilsdon* (407).
- of Problems of All-India importance advocated, *Brownlie* (708), (711), 45,674; *Lander* (749), 45,979.
- Scheme for, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (861-2).

CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL:

- Distribution between, proposal, *Townsend* 45,157-8; *Trought* (846), (847), 46,640-9; *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (861).
- Organisation, scheme for, *Lander* 46,135-47, 46,159-60.

INDEX.

Research—contd.

Central research officers for particular subjects for employment in Provinces, proposal, *Milne* (165), 41,475-6, 41,536.  
Continuity of work, *Milne* 42,099.

Want of, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (856).

CO-ORDINATION:

Board on lines of Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, scheme for, *Wilsdon* (409), 43,370-1, 43,398, 43,502-5.

Committees on lines of Indian Central Cotton Committee advocated, *Townsend* (665); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (860).  
between Experts of same institution, want of, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (856), 46,742-6.

Inadequacy of, *Townsend* (665), 45,140-2, 45,163-4.

proposed Means, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (861), (861-2).

Need for, *Lal Chand* (106); *Trought* (846); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (860).

Want of, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (856).

COUNCIL:

Failure formerly, *Milne* 41,484.

Value of, and to be restarted, *Milne* 41,484-6.

Definite policy, absence of, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (856), 46,738-41.  
on Demonstration farms and by individual farmers, proposal for, *Wilson* (803), 46,479-80.

Discontinuity, danger of, with removal of any particular officer and need for definite policy, *Lander* 46,068-75.

Distribution between Pusa and Provinces, *Milne* (165-6), 41,478, 41,790-6, 42,048-9.

Division into branches, proposal, *Brayne* (61).

Economic Botanist needed, *Cole* (486), 43,849, 43,854-5.

Engineering questions, *see under* Engineering Section *under* Agricultural Department.

ENTOMOLOGICAL:

*Amsacta* (moth), and need for more funds, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,683, 46,684, 46,690, 46,705-12.

Continuity of work, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,736-7.

Cotton, pink bollworm, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,683, 46,685-9, 46,731-3.

proposed Functions of Central Government, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (862).

Lines on which required, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (858).

Monthly exchange of reports between Pusa and Lyallpur, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (856), 46,747-50.

Planning of work, and question of desirability of over-riding authority, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,691-2.

Rat destruction, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,683, 46,684-5, 46,709-10.

Work required, *Milne* (188).

Experimental Farms, inadequacy of number, *Darling* (602-3).

Field experiments on selected estates under provincial experts, proposal, *Cole* (486).

FINANCING OF:

by Contributions from Provinces and Government of India, not by cess or export duty, advocated, *Lal Chand* 40,985-9.

Development Fund, scheme for, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (858), 46,672-5.

by Means of cess, probable opposition to, *Milne* 41,482.

bigger Proportion of money revenue of Province should be set apart for, *Milne* 41,482.

Sugar import duty might be earmarked for, *Milne* 41,739.

present System defective, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (858), 46,673.

Fundamental and applied, *Trought* (845-8), 46,640-5.

Government physical laboratory, proposal, *Wilsdon* (409), 43,427-8.

Importance of, *Milne* 41,787, 41,921; *Darling* (587).

Individual crops, breaking up of organisation and employment of one man on crop, *Milne* 41,487.

new Institutions, recommendation *re* situations of, *Lander* 46,083.

INDEX.

Research—*contd.*

Irrigation, *see that title.*

Lines on which required, *Brayne* (61); *Milne* (187-8), 41,789-94; *Wilsdon* (408); *Cole* (484); *Townsend* (665); *Lander* (747-8), 45,897-9; *Wilson* (804).

Mycology work required, *Milne* (187-8).

NUTRITION:

Close touch with Dr. Warth, *Lander* 46,060-1.

Danger of discontinuance of work, *Lander* 46,071-3.

Department, need for, in India and proposals, *Lander* (747), 45,981-6.

Facilities not adequate, *Lander* 46,064-5.

Mineral contents of wheats grown on different types of land, *Lander* 46,111.

Same methods desirable in different countries, *Lander* 46,063.

School of, scheme, *Lander* 46,048-51.

U.S.A. facilities, *Lander* 46,181-8.

Work being carried out at present, *Lander* 47,059-65.

ORGANISATION OF: *Milne* 41,483.

by Crops:

Desirable, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,665-6.

Proposal, *Darling* (583), 44,607-8.

Question of, but financial difficulty, *Milne* 41,464-71.

from Point of view of type of holding, *Darling* 44,608-9.

Private enterprise, proposal for encouragement, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (858).

PROVINCIAL:

Codification advocated, *Lal Chand*, 49,990-1.

Encouragement desirable, *Wilsdon* 43,505.

Institutes:

Financing and administration of, by Research Board, scheme, *Trought* (847).

Organisation and staff required for, *Trought* (847).

Scheme for, *Lander* 45,993-7.

most Suitable centres for, *Trought* (846-7).

Type and extent of buildings required, *Trought* (848).

Provincial centres, increase will gradually be necessary, *Milne* (165), 1042-3.

PUSA INSTITUTE:

Affiliation to University, would be beneficial, *Milne* 42,096; *Wilsdon* 43,402.

Development as post-graduate training institution:

Anticipated, *Milne* 41,504-5.

would be Approved, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,728-30; *Lander* 46,084-9.

Development as provincial research station, proposal, *Wilsdon* 43,399-401.

Period of service at, for provincial officers, advantageous *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,716.

Postgraduate students, qualifications on starting work, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,719-20.

Quality of work, and deterioration in, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,718, 46,723-7.

Research should be main function of, *Milne* 42,095.

Sectional meetings:

of Entomologists, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,702-4, 46,713-4.

Value of, *Milne* (165), 41,471.

Situation not satisfactory, *Wilsdon* 43,391, 43,397.

Staff:

Increase advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (861).

Interchange with provinces, question of, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,717.

Qualification required, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (861).

Value of:

and Expansion desirable, *Milne* (165).

to Provinces, question of, *Townsend* 45,156, 45,244-6; *Wilsdon* 46,301.

no Voluntary research workers, *Wilsdon* (408), 43,392.

INDEX.

Research—*contd.*

- Relationship of central and Provincial departments, note on relationship of Federal and State Departments in America in comparison with, *Lander* (756-73).  
Research atmosphere, absence of, in institutions, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (857), 46,762-3.  
Scholarships and grants for, proposal, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (858).  
Scientific staff of Government of India, increase, desirable, *Fazl Ali* (836).  
Sectional conferences, desirability of, *Milne* (165), 41,471-4.

STAFF :

- Administrative work, defect of organisation and need for separation of work, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (856-7), 46,751-6.  
Inadequacy of, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (856).  
Indianisation advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (857).  
Provincial, recruitment difficulty, *Wilsdon* (409), 43,376, 43,429-30.  
Temporary drawing on corps of experts provided for Imperial purposes, scheme might be useful, *Milne* 42,045-8.  
Trained Assistants, need for, *Brownlie* (708).  
Training: *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,764-5.  
in Europe or America for higher training, desirable, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* 46,660-4.  
Foreign, facilities advocated, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (858).  
Scheme, *Lander* (749), 45,990-7.  
Statistical mathematics, development needed, *Wilsdon* (408).  
Survey of possibilities, proposal for enquiry into by Committee, *Trought* (846-7).  
U.S.A. system, investigation of principles and application to India as far as possible advocated, *Lander* (747), (749), 45,977-8, 46,135-42.  
Universities, close collaboration with, desirable, *Lander* 46,080-3.

IN UNIVERSITIES :

- Desirable and scheme for encouragement, *Wilsdon* (407-8), 43,369-72, 43,387-90, 43,402, 43,506-8, 43,613-20, 43,623-5, 43,631.  
Proposal for encouragement, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain*, (857-8), 46,693-8.

Revenue, *see* Land Revenue.

Rice, *see* under Crops.

Rinderpest, *see* under Contagious Diseases under Veterinary.

Roads, *see* under Administration.

Rome, International Institute of Agriculture, *see* that title.

Rural Community Board :

- Functions, composition and working of, *Strickland* 42,284-7; *Anderson* 42,640.  
Work of, *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (860).

Rural Community Councils :

- Adult education through, proposal, *Wilson* (805).  
as Agency for propaganda discouraging use of cowdung as fuel, advocated, *Strickland* (293-4).  
Ajmer-Merwara, grant to, advocated, *Strickland* (296).  
Benefits hoped for from, *Wilson* (819), 46,368-9.  
Improvement of health should be taught by, *Strickland* (296).  
Instruction of village smiths in repairing implements by, proposal, *Strickland* (294), 42,266-8.  
Particulars re composition, method of working, etc., *Strickland* 42,254-9, 42,291.  
Relations with District Boards, *Strickland* 42,287-8.  
Step in right direction, *Darling* 44,640, 44,662-6, 44,671-2.  
Work of, etc., *Brayne* 40,538-43, 40,782-7.



## INDEX.

### Salt:

Distribution by Co-operative Societies, *Strickland* 42,229-30.  
Illicit profits on, in some cases, and question as to means of preventing,  
*Strickland* 42,231-5.

**SAMPURAN SINGH, Sardar, Barrister-at-Law, Honorary Secretary, Lyallpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.:** (795-799), 46,242-299.

#### ADMINISTRATION:

##### Post offices:

One, in every village, advocated, (796).

in Villages where not paying, Co-operative Societies should make up deficiency, (796).

Roads, metalling of canal banks and opening to public traffic advocated, (796), 46,274-5.

Telegraphs, Canal, opening of, to the public advocated, (796).

**AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT,** great service done by, but improvement and extension needed, (796).

#### AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Agriculturist Moneylenders, number not increasing, 36,276.

Mortgage and sale, prevention when holdings below certain area, advocated, (796).

##### Usurious Loans Act:

practically a Dead letter, (796), 46,279.

Enforcement advocated, (796), 46,253-4.

**AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES,** proposal for Government encouragement, (797).

**AGRICULTURAL LABOUR,** attraction of, to cultivate land, propagandz and facilities for cheaper travel needed, (797).

**AGRICULTURISTS AND NON-AGRICULTURISTS,** classification and attitude of, 46,290-8.

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY,** selection and cross-breeding advocated and proposal, (798).

**CAPITALISTS,** number have taken to agriculture but object is expansion of holdings, (799).

#### CO-OPERATION:

Cattle-breeding societies, little done to improve breeding in the Punjab at present, (798).

##### Central Banks:

Lyallpur, capital, deposits, etc., 46,266-72. 46,286-7.

Strong banks in every tahsil advocated, (796).

Credit Societies, extension needed, (796), (797).

Deposit of money with banks increasing as result of movement, 46,273.

##### Encouragement of growth of, proposed measures:

by Government, (797).

Men in touch with co-operative systems in Europe should be employed, (797).

Good done by, (798).

Improvement, possibility, 46,262.

Joint farming societies, necessity of, (798).

Legislation should be introduced to compel minority to join for the common good, (798).

Official control, an assistance, 46,285.

Purchase Societies, not very successful, (798).

no Societies for aggregation of fragmented holdings, but would be useful, (797).

##### Sale societies:

Advocated, 46,263-5.

Working of, and proposals for improvement, (798), 46,277-8.

Societies for use of agricultural machinery, system should be extended, (798).

**COTTON,** co-operative ginning factories, proposal, (797).

## INDEX.

### SAMPURAN SINGH, Sardar—*contd.*

DEMONSTRATORS, members of Agricultural tribes preferable as, 46,299.

#### EDUCATION:

##### Adult:

Night schools, Lyallpur, 46,243-8.

Popularisation of, in rural tracts, proposed means of, (796).

##### Agricultural:

Attendances at schools good, (795).

Incentives to taking up, (795), 46,280-2.

Need for extension, (795).

Students, source of, (796).

##### Teachers:

Source of, (795).

not sufficient, (795).

Rural, students should be kept in touch with agricultural life while being educated in spare time, (799).

#### FINANCE:

Co-operative Mortgage banks for long-term loans, advocated, (796)

##### Taccavi advances:

Executive officers, administration by, unpopular, (796), 46,252.

Issue through Co-operative Department advocated, (796), 46,249-52.

full Use not made of owing to corruption of petty civil officers, (796).

#### HOLDINGS:

Consolidation, obstacles in way of, (796).

Legislation to prevent sub-division of holdings already reduced to certain acreage, suggestion for, (796).

Legislation in regard to widows, considered necessary, (796).

IMPROVEMENTS, reason for non-carrying out of, by landowners, (799).

#### IRRIGATION:

##### Canals:

Department, overlapping with Revenue Department, and revenue work should be in hands of one department, (797).

Distribution of water, corruption among officials encouraged, (797).

Metalling of banks and opening to public traffic advocated, (796), 46,274-5.

Supply of water should be stopped in districts where sub-soil water deteriorates soil, (797).

Telegraphs should be opened to the public, (796).

Volumetric system, desirable, (797).

Canals and wells, should be complementary to each other, (797).

Tube well system should be started, at same rates as canals, (797).

LANDOWNERS, interest taken in holdings, (799).

#### MARKETING:

Adulteration, (797).

Co-operative Commission shops, proposal, (797), 46,259-61.

Information as to market conditions, more effective steps should be taken to obtain, (797).

MIDDLE CLASS YOUTHS, means of popularising agricultural profession for, (796).

PUBLIC HEALTH, legislation for storage of farmyard manure at sufficient distance from houses and village sites advocated, (799).

#### VETERINARY:

Assistants should be drawn from agricultural classes, (797).

##### Civil Veterinary Department:

should be independent, (797).

great Service done by, but improvement and extension needed, (796).

##### Contagious diseases:

Difficulty in dealing with, (797).

Legislation advocated for notification, etc., (797).

##### Dispensaries:

under Control of Local District Boards, (797).

need for Expansion not being adequately met, (797).

INDEX.

**SAMPURAN SINGH, Sardar—contd.**

**VETERINARY—contd.**

**Dispensaries—contd.**

One for group of four or five villages, proposal, (796), (797), 46,255-8.

Touring, should be stopped, (797).

Transfer of control to Provincial authority not advocated, (797).  
full Use not made of, (797).

Lahore College, admissions, criticism and proposal, (797).

**SANGSTER, W. P., C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief Engineer, Irrigation Works: (1-11), 40,112-267.**

**ADMINISTRATION**, Consulting Engineer to the Government of India, retention of, and shortening of period of abeyance of appointment, advocated, (1-2).

**AGRICULTURAL LABOUR**, colonisation of uncultivated lands, system, (9-10), 40,265-6.

**COWDUNG**, means of preventing use of, as fuel, (9), 40,257-60.

**FORESTS:**

Department, co-operation between Irrigation Department and, satisfactory, 40,133.

Irrigated plantations, system of, (10).

**IRRIGATION:**

**Canal:**

Areas irrigated by existing canals, statistics, (6).

Areas to be irrigated by projected canals and extensions, statistics, (7).

Areas, undeveloped lands in, (3).

**Banks:**

Grazing leases, (9), 40,232, 40,261-4.

Plantation produce on, difficulty of disposing of, 40,237-40.

Rank grass on, eradication as far as possible, 40,233-6.

Capacity of, 40,225-6.

Colonisation, system, (9-10), 40,265-6.

Cost per acre, 40,160-3.

"Deltas" on, from 1917-18 to 1924-25, (4).

**Distribution of water:**

on Co-operative system, offered but not accepted by people, 40,152-9.

*Kiari* system, 40,169-71.

System, (3-4), 40,194-209, 40,220-2.

**Volumetric method:**

v. Acreage system, 40,119-24.

Extent of, at present, 40,118, 40,177.

Module, impossibility of manipulating, 40,190-3.

System, description of, 40,178-93.

Economic use of water by cultivators, (5), 40,169.

Formation of alkali, precautions against, 40,250-4.

Intensity, question of increasing, and difficulties in way of, (5), 40,227-31.

*Kharif* and *rabi* duties per cusec of mean discharge at canal head, 1917-18 to 1924-25, (4).

Losses by evaporation and absorption, (4-5), (8), 40,210.

Officers, removal of magisterial powers from, and drawback of, 40,184-6.

**Patwaris, amalgamation with revenue patwaris:**

Experiment in Western Jumna Canal area, (11).

former Proposal of, and objections to, (10-11).

**Plantations:**

Measures taken *re*, (9), (10), 40,257-60.

Receipts from, (9).

Sub-soil brought up by, reaching state of equilibrium at depth of about 10 or 12 feet, (8), 40,212-5.

INDEX.

SANGSTER, W. P., C.S.I., C.I.E.—*contd.*

IRRIGATION—*contd.*

Canal—*contd.*

Waste of water, methods of preventing, 40,169-70, 40,216-9.

Water rates per acre, 40,164.

Wheat acreage, tendency to decrease and to increase cotton acreage, 40,172-3.

Zilladars, recruitment from Agricultural College and by promotion, 40,242-9.

Central Board, Government of India proposal, and approval of, (2), 40,114-6.

Central control, importance of, (1-2), 40,145-50, 40,200.

Department, co-operation with Agricultural and Forest Departments satisfactory, 40,133-7, 40,151.

New schemes and extensions, contemplated, (2-3).

New schemes, opposition of Bombay Government to, (3), 40,174-6.

Nili Bar scheme, question of desirability of restrictions, in leases, as to cultivation method, 40,138-44.

Research:

Central and provincial departments advocated, 40,166-8.

Scientific Research officer, appointment of, and work to be carried out by, (8), 40,255-6.

as Transferred instead of reserved subject, objections to, 40,145-50.

Wells:

only Desirable in districts where canal irrigation impossible, 40,126-7.

Tube, ideal strainer not yet obtained, difficulties of, and work being continued, 40,128-31.

SOIL:

Barn land, reclamation proceedings, (8-9).

Erosion, means of preventing, (8).

Formation of alkali, precautions against, 40,250-4.

Inferior lands, grants of, to certain classes on favourable conditions, (9), (10), 40,141.

Waste land, proposal *re*, (109).

Waterlogging, position *re*, and means of preventing, (8).

Seeds, *see under Crops.*

Senji, *see under Crops.*

Sericulture, *see under Agricultural Industries.*

Sheep, *see under Animal Husbandry.*

SHIV DEV SINGH, Honorary Magistrate, Siranwali: (384-8), 43,028-43,129.

Land owned by, and cultivation through tenants, 43,124-8.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, cultivators have confidence in recommendations of, when they see things practically done, 43,064.

AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Cattle dealers, giving of cattle on credit, system, 43,098-101.

Causes, (385).

Credit, sources of, (385).

proposed Measures for lightening burden of, (386).

Moneylenders:

Decline of business, 43,040, 43,071.

Investment of money in Co-operative movement, 43,041.

Mortgages:

Limitation of right of mortgage and sale advocated, (386).

Mortgaged lands redeemed, Sialkot District, 43,071.

Non-terminable, should be prohibited, (386).

Repayment, reasons preventing, (385).

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES:

Obstacles in way of expansion, (387).

Official guidance, need for, 43,111-6.

## INDEX.

### SHIV DEV SINGH—*contd.*

#### AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES—*contd.*

Preparation of agricultural produce for consumption, Government should take initiative in establishing, (387).

Rope making by villagers for own use, 43,117.

Time spent by cultivators on holdings and idleness in slack season, (387).

Tools and appliances, further study of each industry with a view to introduction of, recommended, (387).

#### AGRICULTURAL LABOUR :

Areas not under cultivation, no special measures needed to facilitate occupation of, (387).

Attraction of, from areas in which there is surplus, no measures needed in the Punjab, (387).

no Shortage of, (387).

#### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :

##### Fodder :

Shortage at certain periods, (387), 43,056, 43,058.

Storage of wheat straw, proposal, 43,059-60.

keener Interest in; education the only means of inducing, (387).

Overstocking of pastures, (387).

Pastures, absence of, (387), 43,057.

Working cattle, condition of, 43,055.

CAPITAL, means of attracting, to agriculture, (388).

#### CO-OPERATION :

Better farming societies, value of, and Agricultural Department should assist, with advice, (385).

Co-operative credit, development of, (385), 43,035-6.

Credit Societies, small and large, scope for both types, 43,079-80.

Cultivators' position improved by, and freedom from money lenders, 43,040, 43,070-8.

Legislation needed to compel minority to join for the common good, (387).

Progress satisfactory, and no special steps needed, (387).

Societies in Sialkot district achieving objects, (387).

#### CROPS :

Facilities should be provided for research into pests and diseases, (386).

Damage by wild animals, free licence of hunting proposed to prevent, (386).

##### Improvement :

Agricultural department doing all necessary for, (386).

Method, (386).

Introduction of new, advocated if tried first on some experimental farm, (386).

Seeds, distribution of, more facilities required, (386), 43,086-9.

#### CULTIVATION :

Improvement, 43,063.

Mixture, growing of more important crops in, should be avoided, (386).

Rotation of crops, points to keep in view *re*, (386).

Tillage, field must be ploughed with furrow-turning plough after harvest, (386).

#### • DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA :

Expert advice would be taken if cultivator found it really paid him, (385).

##### Farms :

Influence of, (384).

One at each convenient centre for about 50 villages advocated, (385).

Success of, (385).

#### EDUCATION :

##### Adult :

no Non-Official agency in the Punjab, (384), 43,096-7.

Popularisation, means of, (384), 43,031-2, 43,061-2.

INDEX.

SHIV DEV SINGH—*contd.*

EDUCATION—*contd.*

Agricultural:

Facilities, urgent need for extension of, in Sialkot District, (384).

Incentive to take up, (384).

Institutions, number sufficient, (384).

Students:

After careers, (384).

Source mainly from agricultural classes, (384).

Technical knowledge, no recent movement to improve, (384).

Teachers:

should be drawn from agricultural classes, (384).

Numbers sufficient, (384).

must benefit cultivators, (387).

Illiteracy, removal of, of paramount importance, (384), 43,031-3.

Nature study, useful, (384).

Primary, small number of boys passing through fourth class, explanation, (387).

Rural bias desirable, (387).

School farms, useful, (384).

School plots, useful, (384).

FERTILISERS:

Artificial, preparation in India, facilities advocated, (386).

Cowdung, means of preventing use as fuel, (386).

Mohua cake, scope for application of, Sialkot District, (386), 43,118-20.

Natural, means of increase, (386).

Popularisation, means of, (386).

FINANCE:

Mortgage banks should be organised for long term credit, (385), 43,037, 43,102-3.

Taccavi advances:

Delay in granting, 43,038.

Issue through co-operative banks advocated, (385), 43,238-9.

not very popular, (385), 43,038.

HOLDINGS:

Consolidation:

by Co-operative Department, (386).

Obstacles in way of, (386).

Fragmentation, no means for reducing loss resulting from, possible at present, (386).

Legislation considered necessary, (386).

IMPLEMENTS:

Difficulties of manufacturers of, (387).

Local Manufacture, Department must have workshop for, (387).

Measures to hasten adoption of improved, suggestions for, (387).

IMPROVEMENTS by owners of agricultural land, causes preventing, (388).

IRRIGATION:

Canals, improvement needed to make supply more regular, (386).

Conditions, Sialkot district, 32,065-9, 43,090-1.

New scheme may be tried in Sialkot district, (386).

Wells:

Facilities needed for water lifting by means of improved lifts, (386).

Sinking of new, could be encouraged by *taccavi* loans, 43,092.

LAND REVENUE, reduction of assessment, planting of trees and enclosure of pastures would be encouraged by, 43,106-9.

LANDOWNERS, would cultivate own land with proper guidance and prospect of profit, 43,082-4.

MIDDLE-CLASS YOUTHS, taking up of agriculture by, Agriculture must be made more productive and more remunerative, (384).

INDEX.

SHIV DEV SINGH—*contd.*

VETERINARY :

Civil Veterinary department should be independent, (387), 43,045-8.  
Contagious diseases, legislation would be unpopular, education and  
propaganda required, (387).

Dispensaries :

Control should be transferred to Provincial authorities, (387),  
43,050-2.

Expansion, need for, not being adequately met, (387).  
under Local District Boards, system not satisfactory, (387),  
43,049.

Touring, none, in district, (387).  
full Use not made of, by agriculturists (387).

Preventive inoculation, popular, and demand for increasing, (387),  
43,053-4.

Research :

further Facilities desirable, (387).

Provincial institution advocated, (387).

Serum, supply often insufficient, (387), 43,054.

Special investigations should be conducted by Research Officers in  
Province, (387).

Superior Veterinary Officer with Government of India not con-  
sidered necessary, (387).

WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION :

Economic surveys advocated, (388).

Government should construct model village, (388).

Improvement of health conditions, education necessary, (387).

Measures against village ponds and manure heaps should be  
taken, (388).

Social activities of villagers should be encouraged, (388).

SIMSON, Messrs. Henry, Ltd., note on grain elevators, (28-33).

SMITH, J. G., Chief Engineer, Irrigation : (406-7), 43,266-43,672.

ENGINEERING CONGRESS, nature of, and value of work, etc., 43,642-7,  
43,651-2, 43,648-50, 43,653-61, 43,661, 43,662.

IRRIGATION :

Canals :

Bikaner, lining, cost, 43,589.

Complaints by users of water, agency for dealing with,  
43,338-45.

Distribution :

Complaints by Col. Cole, reply to, 43,472-3.

Panchayat system, 43,333-5.

System and approval of, (407).

Excessive use of water, percentage, 43,327-9.

Haveli project, and urgency of, 43,337, 43,520.

Jhang, Muzaffargarh and Multan tracts, extension advocated,  
and difficulty owing to assignment to Bombay of winter  
supplies of Indus, (406).

Leases, opinion *re*, 43,333.

Lining of, difficulties in connection with, 43,283.

Loss by absorption, possible methods of prevention, (407).

Mianwali and Muzaffargarh, extension advocated, and difficulty  
owing to assignment to Bombay of winter supplies of Indus,  
(406).

Non-perennial :

cannot be made to Pay, 43,527.

Reason for, 43,580-1.

Perennial and non-perennial, projects, 43,514-35.

Productive and unproductive scheme, defects of classification,  
43,665-70, 43,671, 43,672.

Prohibition of, where water-level within 7 to 10 feet, may be  
necessary in future, 43,583-5.

Proportion of area irrigated by, irrigated by lift, 43,290.

large Protective schemes expenditure would go against revenue,  
43,663-4.

INDEX.

SMITH, J. G.—*contd.*

IRRIGATION—*contd.*

Canals—*contd.*

- Rohtak and Hissar tract, extension advocated, and obstacle of cost, (406).
- Upper Chenab, pumping of seepage water into, 43,586-8.
- Volumetric system:
  - Allowance made for non-maturing crop, 43,476-7.
  - Argument against adoption for all canals, 43,499.
  - Attitude of Department, reply to Col. Cole's complaint, 43,366-7, 43,367.
  - Disadvantage to small cultivators unless controlled thoroughly by panchayat, 43,456-7.
  - Fixing of rates for, 43,591-8.
  - Unpopularity, question of reason, 43,298, 43,299-304.
- Waste of water by evaporation, no methods employed to prevent, (407).
- Water rate, fixing and collection:
  - Madras system, question of feasibility, 43,431-6.
  - System, 43,352-3, 43,353.
- Western Jumna, question of augmentation of supply, 43,577-9.
- Central Board of Irrigation Engineers, proposed functions of, 43,449-51, 43,452-5.
- Officer responsible to Government of India, would be useful to provinces, 32,279-80, 43,378, 43,381.
- Research:
  - for further Development would be approved, 43,462-3.
  - should be by Provinces, 43,381.
- Sub-soil water, value of, if kept at certain depth, 43,465-6.
- Waterlogging:
  - Reasons for improvement, Karnal District, 43,539-51.
  - Remedy, 43,283.
  - investigations *re*, 43,309, 43,310, 43,313-5, 43,318-20.
- Wells, advocated where sub-soil water sufficiently near the surface, (407).

Sohawa Laboratory, *see under Research under Veterinary.*

Soils:

ALKALI:

- Formation of, precautions against, *Sangster* 40,250-4.
- Investigation practically discontinued since Dr. Barnes' death. *Lander* 46,068-70.
- Gypsum, results of use of, *Ujjal Singh* (375), 42,996; *Wilsdon* (411).
- Reclamation:
  - by Application of heavy steam cultivation and irrigation, *Lander* (750).
  - Experimental work *re*, but non-following up of, *Wilsdon* (411), 43,414-6.
  - Means of effecting, *Ujjal Singh* (375-6); *Cole* (492), 43,831-3, 43,903-9; *Naraindra Nath* (575), 44,533-6.
  - more Water should be supplied for, and charge reduced to half, *Naraindra Nath* (575).

Bara LAND:

- continued Improvement dependent on good cultivation, *Ujjal Singh* 42,898-913, 42,978, 42,981-4, 42,988-95.
- Reclamation:
  - by Deep ploughing and addition of sand, *Ujjal Singh* (375-6), 42,898-913, 42,978, 42,981-4A, 42,988-95.
  - Difficulty and doubt as to commercial advisability, *Lander* (750), 46,000-2, 46,176.
  - Experiments and operations, account of, *Sangster* (8-9); *Milne* (173-4), 41,571-4, 41,795, 42,011.
  - Investigation work of Ganji Bar Experimental Station, *Milne* (173).
  - Sulphate of lime, result, *Lander* 46,176.
  - by Use of gypsum and green manuring, *Wilsdon* (411).



## INDEX.

### Soils—contd.

- Bureau, establishment of, proposals, *Lander* (750); *Wilson* 804.  
 Chakanwali Reclamation Farm, experimental work at, *Wilsdon* (410), (411), 43,276-81, 43,377; *White* 43,275-6.  
 Deficiency in humus, *Milne* (171).  
 Deficiency in organic matter, *Lander* (750).
- DETERIORATION:**  
 in Certain areas owing to rise in sub-soil water level and possible means of improvement, *Brownlie* (713), 45,620-2.  
 Due to seepage along Upper Jhelum Canal, *Lander* (750), 46,003-7.  
 Owing to salt perennial streams, *Wilson* (811).
- DRAINAGE:**  
 Cheap hydro-electric power in 1930 will solve problem of, *Battye* (548), 44,415.  
 Surface:  
     Essential for land reclamation, *Cole* (491).  
     Need for efficient system of, *Chopra* (416).
- EROSION, prevention methods, Sangster** (8); *Milne* (174); *Chopra* (416).
- IMPROVEMENT OF:**  
 by Drainage and washing, *Brownlie* (713).  
 by Irrigation, *Lal Chand* (109).  
 by Shelter from hot winds, by trees, *Cole* (491).  
 Inferior lands, grants of, to certain classes on favourable conditions, *Sangster* (9), (10), 40,141.
- KALLAR:**  
 Co-ordination of research and central organisation, need for, *Townsend* (665), 45,157.  
 Means of improving, *Lander* (750), 46,193-7; *Wilson* (811).
- Lana*, effect of, on soils, *Lander* 46,236-9.  
 Land gone out of cultivation, reclamation, methods, drainage, *Lander* (750).  
 Nature of, *Milne* (171), (172-3), 41,800-3; *Lander* 46,197-201.  
 Nitrification, work re, *Milne* (172-3).
- PHYSICS:**  
 Importance of work and need for appointment of special officer, *Wilsdon* (408), 43,621-2.  
 Land earmarked for work in connection with, *Wilsdon* 43,393-6.  
 Work carried out, *Wilsdon* (408).  
 Reclamation of salt land at Narwala by washing, *Brownlie* 45,833-4.  
 Research advocated, *Lander* (747).
- SURVEY:**  
 Desirability of, by districts, but immensity of work, *Lander* 46,076-7.  
 by Provinces advocated, with development in a All-India problem, *Lander* 46,078-9.  
 certain Work being done but need for, on comprehensive scale, *Milne* (170-1), 41,568-70.
- Terracing, work in Jhelum, *Wilson* 46,462-3.  
 Temperatures, statement of, *Milne* (172).  
 Unculturable land, means of making fertile, flood-spill water should be allowed to stand on land so that silt may be deposited, *Chopra* (416).  
 Waste land, proposal re, *Lal Chand* (109).
- WATERLOGGED:**  
 Cases of, and steps taken, *Milne* (174).  
 Depth of water-table obtainable, and suitable for agriculture, *Wilsdon* 43,467-71.  
 Difficulties caused by, and absence of drainage, *Cole* (487-8).  
 Doab, Drainage Division to work out scheme on, *Chopra* (416).  
 Drainage and pumping experiment at Chakanwali Reclamation Farm, *Wilsdon* (410), 43,276-81; *White* 43,275-6.  
 Drainage operations to be carried out, *Wilsdon* 43,633-41.  
 Drainage schemes, *White* 43,291.

INDEX.

Soils—*contd.*

WATERLOGGED—*contd.*

- Expenditure required will be enormous, but will be gradual, *White* 43,292.
  - Karnal District, reasons for improvement, *Smith* 43,539-51.
  - Position *re*, and means of preventing, *Sangster* (8).
  - Prevention by tube wells worked by hydro-electric power, proposals. *Chopra* (412-4); *Smith* 43,283; *White* 43,284-9.
  - Problem of, *Wilsdon* (410); *White* 43,272-4.
  - Problem of, and possible methods of dealing with, *Brownlie* (713), 45,583-8.
  - Reclamation and re-colonisation, Government measures necessary, *Wilsdon* (411).
  - Reclamation, steps taken, *Lander* 46,193-6.
  - Waterlogging and salinity, problem of, and expenditure on lining canals will have to be considered, *Milne* 41,551-3.
- South Africa, grain elevators, (28-9), (31), 40,350-3, 40,386, 40,419,40,447-50, (53-4); *Gordon* 44,909-10, 44,984-7.

Statistics:

Area, English acre and its decimals advocated, *Chopra* (421-2).

AREAS UNDER CULTIVATION AND CROPS:

- sufficiently Accurate, *Milne* (221).
- Checking of, by superior officers, greater percentage of *khasras* advocated, *Fazl Ali* (841).
- Estimates, crops for which published, *Milne* (222).
- Satisfactory, *Wilson* (819).
- Census of production as recommended by Economic Inquiry Committee, impossibility of, *Townsend* 45,150-3.
- Collection of certain, by Director of Land Records, *King* 43,711-3.

CROP-CUTTING EXPERIMENTS:

- Carrying out of, by Agricultural Assistants and by subordinate revenue officials, *Townsend* 45,250-4.
- Increase advocated, *Townsend* (670).
- Mechanical crop estimator, proposal, *Brownlie* (714), (715), 45,629-30, 45,728-32, 45,750-1.
- Value of, *Milne* (223).
- Crop estimates and censuses of production, collection, question of Revenue or Agricultural Department as agency for, *Myles* 45,500-3.
- Danger of complicated inquiries and collection of elaborate statistics, *Brayne* (75).
- Enumeration of Live stock too casually done at present, *Wilson* (819).

ESTIMATES OF YIELDS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE:

- Collection:
  - Defects of system, and question should be taken up by officers of Agricultural Department, *King* (472), 43,813.
  - System, *Milne* (222), 42,089.
  - Crops for which published, *Milne* (222).
  - Extension and improvement of crop experiments advocated, *King* 43,691.
  - Information available in account books of landlords, and proposals, *Wilson* (819), 46,411-2.
  - Method of:
    - Inaccuracy of, *Brownlie* (715).
    - Proposal, *Fazl Ali* (841).
    - Motor harvester, value in connection with, *Milne* (223).
  - Internal trade, value of, and revival desired, *Milne* (226); *Townsend* 45,273-6.
  - Land tenure, suggestion for improvement of, *Fazl Ali* (841).
  - Land tenure, &c., dealt with by Revenue Department, *Milne* (223).
  - of Live stock and implements, collected by Director of Land Records, *Milner* (223).

## INDEX.

### Statistics—*contd.*

- Patwaris*, amalgamation of canal and revenue *patwaris*:
  - Experiment in Western Jumna Canal area, *Sangster* (11).
  - former Proposal of, and objections to, *Sangster* (10-11).
- Rainfall, more information desirable for public, *Milne* (223).
- Recommendations of Economic Inquiry Committee, futile and impossible, *Townsend* (667), 45,150-3.
- System satisfactory generally, *King* (472).
- Tables showing selected crops with which experiments will be made during the *khari*f and *rabi* seasons by the Agricultural and Revenue Departments, *Milne* (224, 225).
- Tea, *Milne* (222).
- Vital, correlation of, by Mr. Jacob would be advantageous, *Forster* 44,152-3.

### STRICKLAND, C. F., I.C.S., Registrar of Co-operative Societies: (289-302), 42,115-42,432.

#### ADMINISTRATION :

- Post Offices in rural areas, increase advocated and power to receive and dispatch insured letters, (291), 42,131-2, 42,318.
- Wireless broadcasting, development of, in villages advocated, and advantages anticipated from, (291), 42,133-5.

#### AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS :

- Alienation of Land Act, success of, (293), 42,142-3.
- Causes of, (292), 42,357, 42,249-50.
- Credit, sources of, (292).
- Insolvency Act, objection to principle, 42,414-5.
- Legislation, importance of including precise issues to be decided, (293), 42,143-4, 42,391-7.
- Legislation in Kashmir State, and question of application in India, (292), 42,206-8.
- proposed Measures for lightening burden of debt, (292), (298), 42,139-41.
- Moneylenders :
  - Effect on, of Co-operation movement, 42,196-8, 42,431-32.
  - Legislation enforcing keeping of clear accounts in intelligible form and submission periodically to debtor, advocated, (298).
- Regulation of Accounts Act passed but disallowed, and question of value of, 1922-3, 42,310-1.
- Redemption of Mortgages Act, proposed extension of provisions, (292).
- Repayment, reasons preventing, (292).
- Summary system of debt settlement proposed in certain areas, (292-3), (298), 42,139-40, 42,414-5.
- Usurious Loans Act, ineffectiveness of, and proposed amendment, (292), (298), 42,141, 42,209-10, 42,311, 42,391-7.

#### AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES :

- Fruit growing, expert appointed, (295).
- Obstacles in way of, (295).
- Poultry keeping :
  - Dried eggs, export question, 42,155.
  - Marketing of eggs, difficulty, 42,154.
  - Social prejudice against, (295).
- Producers must set up own retail shops in towns, for industries to be successful, (295).
- Silk worm rearing, must be done in homes of workers to be successful, (295), 42,153.

#### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :

- Bulls :
  - Dhani, need for properly organised system of supply in North-West, 42,306-7

INDEX.

**STRICKLAND, C. F., I.C.S.—contd.**

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—contd.**

**Bulls—contd.**

Distribution through District Boards to co-operative institutions for own members only, not agreed to, 42,308.

Release of, with view to acquiring merit, safeguards advocated, (300).

Cattle Breeding, control by Veterinary Department advocated, 42,149.

Cattle farms at every district headquarters advocated, 42,419.

**Dairying industry:**

Co-operative milk recording societies, partial success only, reason, (294).

Milk-recording, proposal for encouragement of, (294).

Weaning of calves, system of cash grants for encouragement proposed, (294).

**Fodder:**

Contracts for grazing grounds or enclosures (*rakhs*) on hillsides, proposal *re* letting of, to co-operative cattle breeding societies, (295), 42,150-1, 42,262-4.

Cultivation, proposal for encouragement by reduction of land revenue, 42,361-71.

Government reserves, preferential right to fodder to cattle entered in herd-books or registers of cattle breeding society, proposal, (295).

**Silo pits:**

Attock district, (295), 42,300-2.

Establishment of experimental pits in villages, proposal, (295).

Storing, failure of attempts to induce cultivators to undertake, (295).

**Improvement of breeds:**

Limitation of number of bulls in a given area, advocated, (299-300).

Official herd-books in areas of best breeds and branding or tattooing of all recorded animals advocated, (294).

Registration of sales advocated, (294).

**Pastures:**

Hillside, proposal *re*, and remission of land revenue advocated, (295).

Overstocking of common pastures and proposed remedies, (294), 42,223-4.

Partition and cultivation of, in plains, encouragement advocated and proposal *re* remission of land revenue, (294-5), 42,223-4.

Stall feeding, rare, 42,225-6.

**BANGALORE, IMPERIAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING,** dairying course formerly, value of, and renewal advocated; (290-1), 42,128-30, 42,245-8.

**Co-OPERATION:**

Adult schools, and success of, (300), 42,184-6, 42,323, 42,410-3.

Agricultural machinery, societies for use of, creation not anticipated unless tube wells proved to be successful for small cultivators, (299).

Ajmer, position, and proposals for improvement, (300).

**Better Farming societies:**

Employment of students from Lyallpur College, proposal for encouraging, (289).

Government programme, 42,416-8.

Working of, (299).

total Capital of movement, 42,194.

Cattle breeding societies, working of, and need for more bulls (299), 42,305-8.

**Central Banks:**

Accountants and Managers, difficulty of getting good men, and salaries offered, 42,170-1.

INDEX.

STRICKLAND, C. F., I.C.S.—*contd.*

Co-OPERATION—*contd.*

Central Banks—*contd.*

Audit, (297).

Boards, composition of, 42,171, 42,341, 42,374-7.

Deposits, 42,192-3.

Fraud, 42,227-8.

Maximum rate of dividend on shares, 42,328-30.

Opening of deposit accounts in districts without branch of Imperial Bank, proposal, (298), 42,424.

Classification of societies, 42,292-4.

Commission shops, system, 42,200-5, 42,312-4.

Consolidation Societies, work of, (299), 42,398-403.

Co-operative Union :

Functions, method of working, &c., 42,338-40.

Relations between official staff and non-official agency of, (298).

Credit Societies :

Audit by Sub-inspectors of Co-operative Union, (297-8), 42,174.

Effect on rates of interest charged by moneylenders, 42,195, 42,431-32.

Financing of, (297).

Loans to, system, 42,331-6.

Membership, 42,384-7.

Rate of interest and reserve, policy *re*, 42,387-90.

Redemption of land through, 42,240-1, 42,432.

Repayments, 42,187-9.

Supervision by Co-operation Union and Banking Union, little by Government, 42,337-8.

in Delhi Province, (300).

Department :

Relations with other Departments, 42,166-7, 42,348-51.

Relationship with Co-operative union, 42,173.

Education, importance of, 42,168-9.

Encouragement of growth of :

by Government, functions, (297), 42,168-9.

by Non-official agencies, functions, (297).

Farming Societies, (299), 42,235-7.

Future of movement, 42,190-2.

Government concessions, (298).

Inspectors, ex-students of Agricultural College, unsuitability of, 42,167, 42,273-5.

Inspectress, functions, etc., 42,409.

Joint improvement schemes, legislation compelling minority to join approved, (299), (300).

Milk-recording societies, 42,303, 42,418.

Mortgage Banks, financing and working of, (297), 42,238-44.

in North-West Frontier Province, (300).

Propaganda, (298), 42,355-6.

Provincial Bank :

Financial position, (297), 42,352-5, 42,425-30.

Origin of, and functions, 42,281-3.

President, Registrar as, (297), 42,372-3.

Relationship with Imperial Bank, 42,326-7.

Registrars, value of deputation to Europe, 42,342-5.

Results, (300).

Sale societies, development and working of, 42,276-80.

Societies for improvements, (299).

Sub-inspectors, functions and salary and working of system, (297), 42,174-82, 42,339, 42,378-83.

Transmission of money between societies, possible withdrawal of concession *re* money-order commission and if carried out need for power to rural post offices to receive and dispatch insured letters, (291), 42,318.

Women and, 42,320.

CROPS :

Damage by wild animals, means of preventing, (294), 42,260-1.

Seeds, distribution of, 42,319.

INDEX.

STRICKLAND, C. F., I.C.S.—*contd.*

EDUCATION:

Adult schools, running of, by Co-operative Department and handing over to Education Department, (300), 42,184-6, 42,323, 42,410-3.

Agricultural:

in Anglo-Vernacular Middle Schools, value doubted, (301-2).

Lyallpur College:

Dairying instruction, (291).

Technical training of graduates, scheme under consideration, 42,269-72.

Students, urban outlook, 42,167, 42,273-5.

Practical, Shergarh scheme, approval of, (289), 42,124.

Students:

Incentives inducing taking up of, (289).

Private employment, suggestions for encouraging, (289).

Dairying course at Bangalore formerly, and renewal advocated, (290-1), 42,128-30, 42,245-8.

General improvement societies, (300).

Normal schools, Moga and Ghakkar system and advantage of, 42,346-7.

Primary:

Agricultural teaching not advocated, (301).

Compulsory:

Co-operative system of, 42,324-5.

Extension advocated, (302).

Rural:

High schools in villages with farms attached, proposal, (302), 42,163-5.

Teachers:

Large percentage should be drawn from cultivating classes, (301).

Reservation of minimum percentage of admission to normal schools and higher training colleges for, proposal, (301), 42,160-2.

Text books, proposal, (301).

Urban character of, (301).

Vernacular Middle Schools, urban outlook, (301-2).

FERTILISERS, Cowdung, use as fuel:

Decrease, 42,360.

Means of prevention, (293-4), (296), 42,215-9, 42,221-2.

FINANCE:

Credit:

Cheap, danger of, (291), 42,137.

Supply of, by non-co-operative means, danger of, (291), 42,136-7.

Taccavi advances:

under Agriculturists Loans Act should be abandoned in villages with co-operative credit society of more than two years' standing, (291).

through Co-operative banks advocated, (291).

Effect on Co-operation movement, 42,183, 42,309.

Rate of interest, cost to borrower sometimes in excess of, (292), 42,138.

becoming Unnecessary wherever co-operative society exists unless money advanced to persons whom society would not deal with, 42,183, 42,309.

Food, especially milk, enforcement of by-laws by local authorities advocated, (298).

FORESTS:

Reclamation of ravines or flooded channel, proposal *re*, and remission of land revenue advocated (296), 42,251-3.

Soil erosion due to denudation in certain districts, and proposed remedy, (296).

INDEX.

**STRICKLAND, C. F., I.C.S.—contd.**

**FORESTS—contd.**

**Supply of firewood:**

Formation of large reserves beneficial to towns rather than to villages, (296).

in Rural areas, growing of, by local population necessary and encouragement by remission of land revenue advocated, (296).

**HOLDINGS:**

**Consolidation:**

Bombay Bill, criticism of, 42,404-7.

Compulsion on minority would be approved, 42,420-3.

Compulsion would be possible in certain areas, 42,144-6.

Co-operative consolidation societies, work of, (299), 42,398-403.

Measures proposed for encouragement of, (299).

Obstacle in way of, distrust of subordinate revenue staff, (293), 42,213-4.

Legislation to deal with minors, widows with life interest, &c., desirable, (293), 42,422.

**IMPLEMENTS, repair, proposal for instruction of village smiths, (294), 42,265-8.**

**INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE IN ROME:**

permanent Delegate from India, proposal, (289-90), 42,125.

Increased subscription from India, (290), 42,127.

**IRRIGATION:**

Canal, difficulties in way of charge on volumetric basis, 42,147-8.

Schemes for land improvement, officer of status of Superintending

Engineer would be useful, 42,358-9.

Tanks, uncontrolled, management by co-operative irrigation societies with technical assistance from engineer, proposal, (293).

**MARKETING:**

Commission shops, system, 42,200-5, 42,312-4.

**Grain elevators:**

Advocated, (297).

Assistance of system by co-operative movement, proposal for, 42,116-7.

for Export trade also, advocated, (297), 42,118-23A.

Management by railways advocated, (297).

**Weights and measures:**

present By-laws, ineffectiveness of, (296).

Multiplicity of, 42,158.

Standard, proposal for, (296), (298), 42,156-9.

**MUKADDAMS, salaries, 42,316.**

**PANCHAYATS, few, functioning, 42,289-90.**

**RURAL COMMUNITY COUNCILS:**

as Agency for propaganda discouraging use of cowdung as fuel advocated, (293-4).

Ajmer-Merwara, grant to, advocated, (296).

Functions, composition and working of, 42,284-7.

Improvement of health should be taught by, (296).

Instruction of village smiths in repairing implements by, proposal, (294), 42,266-8.

Particulars re composition, method of working, &c., 42,254-9, 42,291.

Relations with District Boards, 42,287-8.

**SALT:**

Distribution by Co-operative Societies, 42,229-30.

Illicit profits on, in some cases, and question as to means of preventing, 42,231-5.

**VETERINARY, separation of Civil Veterinary Department from Director of Agriculture advocated, and reasons, (294), 42,149.**

**WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION, investigations into selected villages by Board of Economic Inquiry and guarantee of continuity of grant for, advocated, (302).**

INDEX.

**Sugar industry :**

- Establishment of modern factories, under consideration, *Milne* (186), 41,749.
- Gur* boiling, *Milne* (186).
- Import duty, earmarking of, for research would be approved, *Milne* 41,739.
- Measures taken by Government *re*, *Milne* (213); *Lander* (752).
- Organisation on lines of Indian Central Cotton Committee might be possible, *Milne* 41,469-70.
- Sugarcane, *see under Crops*.

Taccavi loans, *see under Finance*.

Tanks, *see under Irrigation*.

Tariff, revision desirable in connection with oil and oilseed industry, *Lander* (754), 46,052-4, 46,119-22, 46,127-32.

**TAYLOR, W., I.V.S.,** Offg. Principal, Veterinary College, Lahore: (540-541), 44,263-44,401.

**HISSAR CATTLE FARM,** Superintendent should deal direct with Financial Commissioner, (541), 44,628-72, 44,330-5, 44,340-5.

**VETERINARY :**

- Chemotherapy, success of, 44,382.
- Chief Superintendent, should deal direct with Financial Commissioner, (541), 44,263-72, 44,330-5, 44,340-5.
- Civil Veterinary department, should be independent, and reasons, (540), 44,266-72.
- Lahore College:
  - Admission:
    - Applications, 44,327-8, 44,370-2.
    - Standard, proposed raising of, 44,275-6, 44,315-8, 44,321-9, 44,349-54, 44,389.
  - Course, 44,314.
  - Curriculum, good, but students not capable of dealing with, 44,274.
  - Equipment, 44,273.
  - Fees paid, and double fees by students from Indian States, 44,373-4.
  - Instruction given in English, advantages and disadvantages of, 44,383-5.
  - Principal, should deal direct with Financial Commissioner, (541), 44,268-72, 44,330-5, 44,340-5.
  - Research, small amount only, 44,277-8, 44,379-82.
  - Staff and qualifications of, 44,355-60, 44,396-401.
  - Students:
    - After careers, 44,375-8.
    - Source of, 44,361-3.
    - Willingness of, to live in small villages, question of, 44,386-8.
  - Teaching facilities, comparison with Europe, 44,319-21.
- Preventive inoculation, simultaneous method:
  - possible Danger of, 44,304-8.
  - General application, question of possibility, 44,309-13.
  - Instruction given at Lahore College and graduates capable of carrying out, 44,296-300.
- Private practitioners, no scope for, 44,376.
- Prophylactic vaccines, making of, should continue in hands of Muktesar, 44,284.
- Research:
  - further Facilities for, desirable, (541), 44,279-81.
  - Government of India, Local Governments, &c., lack of interest in, 44,390-6.
  - Muktesar, unsuitable for investigation of surra, 44,285-8, 44,336-9.
  - Provincial institutions, extension of, advocated, (541), 44,282-92, 44,336-9, 44,346-8.



INDEX.

**TAYLOR, W., I.V.S.—contd.**

**VETERINARY—contd.**

Superior Veterinary Officer with Government of India:

Appointment of, advocated, benefits anticipated, (541), 44,345, 44,365-9.

should not be Attached to Muktesar, (541), 44,293-5, 44,364.

Telegraph facilities, *see under* Administration.

Toria, *see under* Crops.

**TOWNSEND, C. A. H., C.I.E., C.S.I.,** Commissioner, Jullundur Division, and late Director of Agriculture: (665-667), 45,129-297.

**ADMINISTRATION:**

Military Grass Farms Department of Government of India:

greater co-operation with Provincial Departments of Agriculture advocated, (666), 45,143-5, 45,266-7.

Value of, (666).

Roads, *Kutchha*, bad condition of, but improvement in progress by Board of Communications and stimulus advocated, (666).

**AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:**

greater Attention paid to canal colonies in irrigated areas than to *barani* tracts, and reason for, 45,134-5.

Director of Agriculture:

Appointment from Agricultural Service advocated if right type of man available, if not appointment must be from outside, 45,132-3.

Chief veterinary officer as, question of, 45,248-9.

Dry farming now receiving attention, 45,136.

**AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES:**

Advantage to be derived by cultivators, 45,148.

Bee-keeping: 45,277-80.

Climatic conditions on the whole unsuitable for, 45,281-2.

Despised by average peasant, (667).

None, at present, 45,291-2.

Poultry keeping, despised by average peasant, (677), 45,148.

Sericulture, taking up of, by cultivators desirable, 45,148.

**AGRICULTURAL LABOUR:**

Influx from Rajputana to help in harvesting wheat in canal colonies, (667).

no Special measures required to attract, (667).

**ALIENATION OF LAND ACT:**

Non-agriculturists not absolutely debarred from buying agricultural land by, 45,196-9.

Object of, 45,184.

Popular with agriculturists, (666), 45,183-9.

Reconsideration of, undesirability of, at present time, 45,194.

Value of, (666).

Working of, (provisions), 45,190-3.

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY:**

Bulls, distribution:

District Boards, system of, 45,295-6.

Hissar, not suitable for Rawalpindi Division, but Dhanni breed popular, 45,296.

Cattle breeding by cultivators, 45,293.

Fodder:

Famine, less likelihood of, at present time, but establishment of large-scale fodder reserve would be advantageous, 45,203-6.

Green, 45,287-9.

Nature of, grown by cultivator, 45,283.

Preservation, practice *re*, 45,284.

Problem not serious in Kangra district, 45,286.

Silo pits, demonstrated in Kangra district, 45,285-6.

**CAPITALISTS,** land in occupation of, often better cultivated than land in occupation of notified tribes, 45,102.

**CROPS:**

Insects and rats, damage done by, and encouragement of work of Entomological Section advocated, (667).

INDEX.

TOWNSEND, C. A. H., C.I.E., C.S.I.—*contd.*

**CROPS—*contd.***

**Kallar, problem:**

Central research would be approved, 45,157.

Need for co-ordination of research, (665).

Wheat research, lack of co-ordination between provinces, (665), 45,141, 45,163-4.

**DEMONSTRATION:**

on Cultivators' fields, advantages of, 45,170.

**Farms:**

Increase in number advocated, at least one in each Tahsil (666), 45,262-5.

Small farms of size of average holding cultivated by one man in district, proposal, (666).

Value of, (666), 45,170.

**DISTRICT BOARDS, number, 45,296.**

**EDUCATION:**

**Agricultural, Lyallpur College:**

Raising of standard of admission and shortening of course, might be advantageous, 45,167.

Standard of education, opinion *re*, 45,165.

Holidays, and coincidence of, with harvesting periods, advocated, (666).

**School farms:**

Cutting down of expenditure on, 45,169.

Increase needed, (665-6).

Nature of instruction on, 45,256-61.

Size, opinion *re*, 45,168.

Teachers, capacity of, 45,169.

School plots, useful, but increase of school farms preferable, (665-8), 45,255-61.

**EMIGRATION:**

Overseas, financial benefit to Jullundur District, 45,176-8.

to Sind, from Jullundur district, 45,238-41.

**FERTILISERS, Cowdung, use as fuel:**

in Kangra, in spite of good supplies of fuel wood, 45,181-2.

would be Preferred even if limitless supplies of fuel wood available, 45,182.

**FINANCE, *Taccavi* advances:**

no Difficulty experienced in obtaining, 45,146.

Investigation to be carried out, (666), 45,146.

Issue through co-operative societies, question to be considered, 45,155.

**FORESTS, grazing facilities granted to fullest possible extent compatible with proper preservation of forest areas, sometimes to excess, (667).**

**HOLDINGS:**

**Consolidation:**

by Co-operative Department, valuable work done, (666-7), 45,171.

Importance, extent of, 45,213-4.

Legislation not desirable at present, 45,171, 45,268-70.

Obstacles in way of, 45,171.

Small, in Kangra district, problem of, 45,180.

**INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE, valuable work done by, (665).**

**IRRIGATION:**

Beas river, danger of flooding from, 45,242.

Canal Colonies, adoption of cultivation by non-agriculturists but appointment of special Agricultural Assistants for work among, might be useful if carefully selected, 45,215-22.

**Experimental station:**

Advocated, 45,209-12, 45,234.

Former scheme for, 45,234-6.

INDEX.

TOWNSEND, C. A. H., C.I.E., C.S.I.—*contd.*

IRRIGATION—*contd.*

- Hissar, etc., tract, position *re*, and need for, 45,200-2, 45,207-8.
- Jullundur and Hoshiarpur Districts, from Beas river, under consideration, 45,242-3.
- Perennial, extension of, question of instruction of cultivators in perennial irrigation-agriculture, 45,223-33.
- Provision of, in certain tracts, importance of, 45,213.

Well:

- Encouragement to Department of Agriculture in investigating, advocated, (667).
- in Jullundur and Hoshiarpur Districts, fall in water level, (667), 45,237-41.
- Mr. Wilsdon should work at Lyallpur in closest co-operation with Department of Agriculture, not under Irrigation Department, (667).

MARKETING of cotton, posting of Bombay prices in principal markets of canal colonies, (667).

RESEARCH:

- Co-operation and co-ordination between Provinces, inadequacy of, and Committees on lines of Indian Central Cotton Committee advocated, (665), 45,140-2, 45,163-4.
- Fodder crops, need for attention to, (665).
- certain General problems might be tackled centrally, 45,157-8.
- Pusa Institute, little use to Punjab, 45,156, 45,244-6.

STANDARD OF LIVING, improvement, 45,174-5.

STATISTICS:

- Census of production as recommended by Economic Inquiry Committee, impossibility of, 45,150-3.
- Crop-cutting experiments:
  - Carrying out of, by Agricultural Assistants and by subordinate revenue officials, 45,250-4.
  - Increase advocated, (670).
- Internal trade, value of, and revival desired, 45,273-6.
- Recommendations of Economic Inquiry Committee, futile and impossible, (667), 45,150-3.

VETERINARY:

- Civil Veterinary Department, control by Director of Agriculture advocated, but head of department should have free hand, (667), 45,137-9, 45,160-2.
- Contagious diseases, difficulties caused by neighbourhood of Indian States, 45,179.
- Dispensaries:
  - Control of, (667), 45,172.
  - Hilly parts should receive more attention, (667).
  - very Popular and being increased as finances allowed, (667), 45,172.

Tramways, *see under Administration.*

TROUGHT, Trevor, M.A., Cotton Research Botanist, Lyallpur: (845-849), 46,558-46,656.

Training and past appointments, (845), 46,560.

CROPS:

Cotton:

- 289, 46,630-2.
- Dest.*, natural crossing of, 46,635.
- Egyptian, particulars *re.* and question of suitability to India, 46,613-26, 46,561, 46,638-9.
- Punjab American Variety:

4F:

- Area under, 46,565-6.
- Believed to be clean seed, 46,606-11.
- Crossing of, 46,636-7.

INDEX.

TROUGHT, Trevor, M.A.—*contd.*

CROPS—*contd.*

Cotton—*contd.*

Punjab American variety—*contd.*

Deterioration question, (848-9), 46,568-75, 46,587-90, 46,612.

Eradication of deterioration, methods, (849), 46,576-86, 46,633.

Note on, (848-9).

Watering required, 46,627-9.

Research work, nature of, organisation, etc., 46,591-7.

Spread of new variety, time required, 46,603-5.

Tree, experiment with, not considered worth while in the Punjab, 46,650-6.

Damage by radiation, question of prevention methods, 46,598-602.

Improvement, work *re*, proposal, (848).

INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE, approval of work and organisation, 46,562-4.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT, early warning on oncoming attacks of radiation would be useful, 46,600-1.

RESEARCH :

on Bacterial flora and protozoal fauna, opportunity for, with opening up of the Nili Bar, (848).

Central and Provincial, distribution between, proposal, (846), (847), 46,640-9.

Co-operation between Central and provincial Governments, need for, (846).

Cotton, in Egypt, 46,561.

Fundamental and applied, (845-6), 46,640-5.

Provincial institutes :

Financing and administration of, by Research Board, scheme, (847).

Organisation and staff required for, (847).

most Suitable centres for, (846-7).

Type and extent of buildings required, (848).

Survey possibilities, proposal for enquiry into by Committee, (846-7).

UJJAL SINGH, M.A., M.L.C. : (372-6), 42,885-43,027.

Farming operations, (375-6), 42,898-913, 42,929-34, 42,946-98.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, assistance and advice received from, 42,975-8.

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES :

Cotton ginning, proposals for Government encouragement, (376).

Disinclination of Jat cultivator decreasing, 42,914.

Fruitgrowing, should be encouraged, (376).

Poultry Breeding :

should be Encouraged, (376).

a Paying industry if properly managed, (376), 42,915-7.

no Strong prejudice against, in Punjab, 42,938-45.

Preparation of agricultural produce for consumption, State assistance needed, (376), 43,010-4.

Number of days' work done by cultivator and occupation in slack season, (376).

Subsidiary industries, considered degrading by cultivators, (376).

Vegetable growing, possibilities of, (376).

CAPITAL, attracting of, to agriculture, desirable, 43,015.

CROPS, demand for seed from Department, (373), 42,888.

DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA :

Agricultural assistants, number should be greatly increased, (373), 42,980.

on Cultivators fields, scheme, (373), 42,979.

## INDEX.

### UJJAL SINGH, M.A., M.L.C.—*contd.*

#### DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA—*contd.*

##### Farms :

Experimenting carried on in, but no influence over methods of cultivation, (373).

Leasing out of, to graduates of Agricultural College, scheme, (373), 42,889-91, 42,958-63, 43,020-4.

Value of, coming to be realised by cultivator, 42,918-20.

##### FERTILISERS :

###### Cowdung :

no Surplus purchasable in villages, 42,921-2.

Value of, coming to be realised by cultivator, 42,918-20.

Natural manure, preservation in pits, 42,923-4.

##### HOLDINGS :

###### Consolidation :

Compulsion on minority would be approved, 32,894.

through Co-operative Societies advocated, (374).

by Exchange, facilities advocated, (374).

Legislation, question of public opinion, 42,892-5.

Societies for, should be encouraged, (374).

Subdivisions beyond 10 or 12 acres, stopping of, by legislation advocated, (374), 42,892, 42,999-43,001.

Small, advantage of, up to certain limit, (374).

##### IRRIGATION, CANAL :

###### Distribution :

Extra water for tail portion, advocated, (374), 42,896-7.

at Tails of minors, inadequacy of supply, (374).

Minors and distributaries, limitation of length advocated, (374).

###### Outlets :

Improvement proposed, (374).

Remodelling of, from head downwards, advocated, 43,019.

##### ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :

Bullocks, feeding of, 42,929-32, 42,946-9.

Milch cows, feeding of, 42,934, 42,950-7.

Sheep, keeping of, by witness for manuring, 42,934-7, 42,992.

##### MIDDLE CLASS YOUTHS, taking up of agriculture by :

Examples of, 43,006-8.

Village life must be made more attractive, 43,009.

##### SOILS :

###### Alkaline :

Gypsum, results of use of, (375), 42,996.

Improvement, means of, (375-6).

###### Bara lands :

Improvement of, by witness by deep ploughing and addition of sand, (375-6), 42,898-913, 42,978, 42,981-4, 42,988-98.

continued Improvement dependent on good cultivation, 42,908.

##### U.S.A. :

Demonstration and propaganda, *Darling* (595).

Economic enquiries in, organisation, etc., *Darling* (588-9).

Grain elevators, *Gordon*, 44,962-4.

Relationship of Federal and State Departments of Agriculture in and organisation, etc., of research, *Lander* (747), (749), (756-73), 45,972-3, 45,977-8, 46,035-40, 46,135-42.

Usurious Loans Act, *see under* Agricultural Indebtedness.

Vegetable growing, *see under* Agricultural Industries.

##### Veterinary :

###### ASSISTANTS :

Control and supervision by Co-operative Department proposed.

*Fazl Ali* (836).

should be Drawn from agricultural classes, *Sampuran Singh* (797).

Extra Veterinary Assistants, *Milne* 41,619-20.

## INDEX.

### Veterinary—contd.

#### ASSISTANTS—contd.

- Increase in number advocated, *Fazl Ali* (836).
- Qualifications required, *Milne* (201).
- Recruitment of subordinates from zamindar class, advantage of, *Quirke* (137).
- Training, *Milne* (201-2), 41,618.
- Cattle fairs, increase in, and difficulty caused by, *Quirke* (138), 41,342-4, 41,405.
- Chemotherapy, success of, *Taylor* 44,382.
- Chief Superintendent, should deal direct with Financial Commissioner, *Taylor* (541), 44,268-72, 44,330-5, 44,340-5.
- Chief Veterinary officer as Director of Agriculture, question of, *Townsend*, 45,248-9.

#### CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:

- Control by Director of Agriculture:
    - Advantages of, *Milne* (196-7), 41,609-10.
    - Advocated, *Wilson* (812-3), 46,379-82, 46,487-8; *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741); *Fazl Ali* (838).
    - Advocated, but head of department should have free hand, *Townsend* (667), 45,137-9, 45,160-2.
    - Objection to, *Branford* (117), 41,085; *Quirke* (137).
  - Control of cattle breeding by, approval of, *Quirke* 41,315-8, 41,392-4; *Strickland* 43,149.
  - Development programme, *Milne* (166).
  - Diagram showing links between various officers and staff of Agricultural Department and, *Milne* (288).
  - should be Independent of Agricultural Department, *Brayne* (68), 40,629, 40,841-5; *Shiv Dev Singh* (387), 43,045-8; *Taylor* (540-1), 44,266-72; *Sampuran Singh* (797).
  - certain Opposition between Agricultural Department and, *Wilson* 46,379-80.
  - Organisation and staff, *Quirke* 41,322-8.
  - Recruitment of zamindars to large proportion of posts advocated, *Lal Chand* 40,971.
  - Relationship with District Boards, *Quirke* 41,426-34.
  - Separation from Director of Agriculture:
    - Advocated, and reasons, *Strickland* (294), 42,149.
    - Objections to, *Milne* (196-7), 41,609-13, 41,730-5, 41,831-3, 42,080-8, 42,111.
  - Separation of cattle breeding from, and attachment to Agricultural Department, reasons for, *Milne* (197-8), 41,736-8.
  - Service:
    - Inadequacy of, *Brayne* (64).
    - Overlapping with Agricultural, *Lal Chand* (107).
    - not Properly provided for, *Fazl Ali* (836).
    - Value of, *Muhammed Nawaz Khan* 40,889.
    - great Service done by, but improvement and extension needed, *Sampuran Singh* (796).
  - Staff:
    - Development programme, *Milne* (201).
    - Inadequate, *Branford* (117); *Quirke* 41,333.
    - Re-organisation of, need for, *Lal Chand* (107), 40,994.
    - Subordinate:
      - Pay and prospects should be improved, *Chaudhri Lal Chand* (107).
      - Training of, *Milne* (196).
    - Staff and organisation, *Milne* (201).
    - Students sent to England for training, 41,334-5.
  - Conferences of officers in various provinces desirable, *Milne* (204).
- #### CONTAGIOUS DISEASES:
- Assistance of co-operative societies hoped for, *Quirke* (138).
  - Collaboration between agricultural and veterinary staff, importance of, *Milne* (197).

## INDEX.

### Veterinary—contd.

#### CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—contd.

- best Dealt with at present by propaganda, not legislation, *Brayne* (69).
- Difficulties caused by neighbourhood of Indian States, *Townsend* 45,179.
- Indigenous cattle more immune from, *Quirke*, 41,320-1.
- Introduction from beyond the borders, *Quirke* 41,353.
- Legislation:
  - Advocated for notification, etc., *Branford* (117), 41,188-91; *Sampuran Singh* (797).
  - not Advocated at present, *Wilson* (813); *Fazl Ali* (838).
  - must be Called for by agricultural community if to work smoothly and well, *Milne* (202).
  - Proposal, *Quirke* (138), 41,352, 41,395-403.
  - would be Unpopular, education and propaganda required, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).
- Notification of certain, *Quirke* 41,403.
- Obstacles in dealing with, *Branford* (117), 41,183; *Quirke* (138), 41,306-8, 41,397-404; *Milne* (202); *Sampuran Singh* (797); *Wilson* (813).
- Prevalence of, *Quirke* 41,318-9.
- Propaganda advocated rather than legislation, *Milne* (202).
- Reporting of:
  - Delays in, *Branford* (117), 41,183-7.
  - Improvement needed, *Quirke* 41,337-8.
  - Prompt, by lambardars, should be insisted on, *Quirke* (138).
  - Rewards to be given to *patwaris* for prompt notification, *Milne* (202).
- Rinderpest, legislation advocated, *Branford* (117); *Quirke* (138).
- Department of Animal Industry, proposal, *Branford* 41,083-7.
- Development programme, *Milne* (199-201), 41,616-7.

#### DISPENSARIES:

- Assistants in charge of, salaries, *Milne* (199).
- Control of: *Townsend* (667), 45,172.
  - by District Boards: *Sampuran Singh* (797); *Wilson* (813).
  - System works well, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741), 45,917-8.
  - System does not work well, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387), 43,049.
  - Satisfactory working of, *Brayne* (68); *Lal Chand* (109).
  - by Provincial authority, system of, *Quirke* (137).
  - System of, and relationship of District Boards and Veterinary Department, *Milne* (198-9), 41,614-7, 41,868-71.
- Transfer to Provincial authority:
  - Advocated, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387), 43,050-2.
  - not Advocated, *Lal Chand* (109); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741); *Sampuran Singh* (797); *Wilson* (813).
- not really under District Board, *Fazl Ali* (838).
- Development of facilities, scheme, *Quirke* (137).
- Development programme, *Milne* (199-201), 41,616-7.
- Expansion of: *Wilson* (813).
  - Adequacy, *Quirke* (137); *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).
  - Inadequate and proposals for increase of staff, *Brayne* (68).
  - Need for, not being adequately met, *Lal Chand* (109); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Sampuran Singh* (797); *Naraindra Nath* (575).
- Fixed, advantage of, over touring, *Quirke* 41,419-20.
- Free use should be made of indigenous drugs, suggestion to popularise, *Wilson* (813).
- more Funds might be allotted to, by District Boards, *Milne* 1379, 41,871.
- Hilly parts should receive more attention, *Townsend* (667).
- Needs in process of being met by Government, *Fazl Ali* (838).
- Number of, and work done, statistics, 1921-22 to 1925-26, *Milne* (199).
- One for group of four or five villages, *Sampuran Singh* (796), (797), 46,255-8

INDEX.

Veterinary—contd.

DISPENSARIES—contd.

very Popular and being increased as finances allow, *Townsend* (667), 45,172.

Public appreciation of work of, increasing, *Quirke* (137).

Relationship of Provincial Government and District Boards, *Quirke* (137), 41,329-30, 41,426-31.

Staff, importance of, *Quirke* (137).

Touring :

Abandoned as expensive and unsuited to local conditions, *Quirke* (138).

Formerly, *Milne* (202).

None in district, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).

not Required, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).

Result of work not heard of, *Fazl Ali* (838).

not very Satisfactory, and system abandoned, *Milne* (202).

should be Stopped, *Sampuran Singh* (797).

full Use not made of, *Wilson* (813).

Touring by men in charge of, occasionally, *Milne* (202).

full Use made of, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).

full Use not made of, by agriculturists, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Sampuran Singh* (797); *Wilson* (813); *Fazl Ali* (838).

LAHORE COLLEGE :

Admission :

Applications, *Taylor* 44,327-8, 44,370-2.

Criticism and proposal, *Sampuran Singh* (797).

Standard, proposed raising of, *Taylor* 44,275-6, 44,315-8, 44,321-9, 44,349-54, 44,389.

Course, *Taylor* 44,314.

Curriculum, good, but students not capable of dealing with, *Taylor* 44,274.

Equipment, *Taylor* 44,273.

Fees paid, and double fees by students from Indian States, *Taylor* 44,373-4.

Instruction given in English, advantages and disadvantages of, 44,383-5.

Principal, should deal direct with Financial Commissioner, *Taylor* (541), 44,268-72, 44,330-5, 44,340-5.

Research, small amount only, *Taylor* 44,277-8, 44,379-82.

Staff and qualifications of, *Taylor* 44,355-60, 44,396-401.

Students :

After Careers, *Taylor* 44,375-8.

Source of, *Taylor* 44,361-3.

Willingness of, to live in small villages, question of, *Taylor* 44,386-8.

Teaching facilities, comparison with Europe, *Taylor* 44,319-21.

Officer with Government of India, appointment advocated, and advantages anticipated, *Quirke* (135).

PREVENTIVE INOCULATION :

Compulsory advocated, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).

no Fee charged, *Milne* (203).

no Fee charged, but agriculturists still ignorant of benefits of, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).

no Fee charged officially, *Wilson* (813).

no Fee charged and should not be charged, *Fazl Ali* (839).

Holding of lambardars and zailadars responsible for, proposal, *Quirke* (138).

Obstacles in way of, *Brayne* (69); *Quirke* (138); *Milne* (203).

Popularity of, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387), 43,053-4.

Popularity increasing, *Fazl Ali* (839).

Simultaneous method :

possible Danger of, *Taylor* 44,304-8.

General application, question of possibility, *Taylor* 44,309-13.

Instruction given at Lahore College and graduates capable of carrying out, *Taylor* 44,296-300.



## INDEX.

### Veterinary—contd.

#### PREVENTIVE INOCULATION—contd.

##### Simultaneous method—contd.

Risks in connection with, and results in other provinces awaited, *Quirke* 41,309-14.

Private practice, little scope for, *Quirke* 41,336; *Taylor* 44,376.

Propaganda work by co-operative societies, *Quirke* 41,339-41.

Prophylactic vaccines, making of, should continue in hands of Muktesar, *Taylor* 44,284.

#### RESEARCH: *Quirke* 41,345-7.

Advantages of Department being under charge of Director of Agriculture from point of view of, *Milne* (196-7).

Anti-rabic treatment of dogs, *Milne* (203).

Co-ordination, appointment of Veterinary Adviser to Government of India would assist, *Branford* (118), 41,081-2.

##### Facilities:

Extension desirable, *Branford* (118); *Quirke* (138); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Taylor* (541), 44,279-81; *Fazl Ali* (839).

Scope for increase, *Milne* (203).

Foot and Mouth disease, *Milne* (203).

Government of India, Local Governments, &c., lack of interest in, *Taylor* 44,390-6.

proposed Lines of, *Brayne* (61); *Milne* (203); *Wilson* (804); *Quirke* 41,421-5.

##### Muktesar Institute:

Extension advocated, *Branford* (118).

Provision of officers by, for employment in provinces under control of Local Government would be approved, *Milne* (204), 41,621-2.

Special investigation should be conducted by officers of, as far as possible, *Quirke* (138).

Strengthening of, would not be objected to, *Milne* (204).

Unsuitable for investigation of surra, *Taylor* 44,285-8, 44,336-9.

Veterinary Adviser to Government of India should be in administrative charge of, *Branford* (118), 41,075-6.

##### Provincial Institutions:

Advocated, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Taylor* (541), 44,282-92, 44,336-9, 44,346-8; *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741).

Advocated in addition to Imperial Institution, *Quirke* (138).

Better than expanding Central Institution, *Wilson* (814).

Extension advocated, *Branford* (118); *Milne* (203-4).

##### Sohawa Laboratory:

to be Placed under Principal of Punjab Veterinary College, *Milne* (203).

no Surra specialist, *Wilson* (814).

Work done at, *Wilson* (803-4).

##### Special investigations:

should be Conducted either by officers of Muktesar Institute or provincial officers or both, *Branford* (118).

should be Conducted by Research Officers in Province, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).

##### Surra:

more Adequate investigation of, advocated, *Wilson* 46,471-2, 46,493.

Work of Mr. Cross re, *Milne* (203); *Wilson* (803-4).

### SERUM:

sometimes Difficulty in securing, *Sir Mehdi Shah* (741), 45,920.

Effectiveness of, likely to be increased as result of propaganda, *Milne* (203).

Money provided for, from 1921-22 to 1925-26, *Milne* (203).

Often comes late and dispensaries run short, *Wilson* (813).

Shortage of: *Brayne* 40,843.

no Complaints, *Milne* (202).

##### Supply:

often Insufficient, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387), 43,054.

Sufficient if adequate funds available, *Quirke* (138), 41,374-7.

## INDEX.

### Veterinary—*cond.*

#### SUPERIOR VETERINARY OFFICER with Government of India :

##### Appointment of :

Advocated, *Taylor* (541), 44,345.

Advocated and advantages to be derived, *Branford* (118), 41,075-6, 41,081-2, 41,178-82.

not Advocated, *Wilson* (814).

not Advocated if separate from Director of Agriculture, *Milne* (204), 41,611-2.

should not be Attached to Muktesar, *Taylor* (541), 44,293-5, 44,364.

Benefits anticipated from appointment of, *Taylor* (541), 44,365-9.

not Considered Necessary, *Shiv Dev Singh* (387).

Question of, *Milne* (204).

#### WALTON, Colonel C., R.E., D.S.O., Agent, North Western Railway: 44,880-45,009.

##### GRAIN ELEVATORS :

Attitude of members of Punjab Government and Collector of Karachi, 44,922.

Bulk carriage of wheat, question of starting at once by railway, and not considered necessary, 44,948-52.

should be Considered if cultivator would be assisted by, (640).

Detailed enquiry into question, proposal, (641), 44,885-6, 44,941.

Export trade, spreading out of, effect on railway traffic, 44,939-40.

Grading system, proposals, (641), 44,952-5.

Heavy expenditure would be entailed on railway in adapting wagons, etc., (639).

Internal trade, effect on railway, 44,942

Investigation into question by Major Gordon, railway attitude *re*, (639).

Major Gordon's scheme, (641).

Karachi Port Trust, attitude of, 44,921.

Lyallpur, practically no increase in wheat production since starting of, 44,947.

Port and terminal elevators not advocated in first stage of scheme, (640-1), 44,889, 44,892-7.

Private enterprise might deal with, (640).

Railway could not decline to carry wheat in bags, 44,920.

Railway not prepared to accept responsibility for construction and working of, without detailed examination, (640).

Railway wagons, question of continuation of pooling system, 44,988-9.

##### RAILWAYS :

Gauge, 44,932.

Motor transport competition, and steps taken to meet, 44,935-8, 44,990-4.

Motor transport development as feeder to, welcomed, but not to be undertaken by railway, 44,933-4.

ROADS, development of radial roads to stations advocated before development of roads parallel to railways, 44,937-8, 44,956-60.

##### Water power :

Development so far completed or under construction, *Battye* (553-5).

Hydro-electric power, particulars of scheme and possibilities of distribution in towns and villages, *Battye* 44,422-57, 44,465-79, 44,499-518.

Manufacture of ammonium sulphate by means of off-peak power from Mandi scheme, investigation advocated, *Arnall* (564); *Battye* 44,420-1.

Officer responsible to Government of India for hydro-electric development, desirable, *Battye* 44,412-4.

Resources of the Punjab, *Battye* (551-3).

##### SCHEMES :

Policy, *Battye* 44,406-7.

Relations with other Provinces, and Indian States, *Battye* 44,408-11.

and Surveys, history of, *Battye* (549-51).

Uhl river hydro-electric project and possibilities of use in manufacture of ammonium sulphate, *Arnall* (559-61).

## INDEX.

**Weights and Measures, see under Marketing.**

### **Welfare of Rural Population :**

- Aid of Co-operative Societies should be enlisted, *Wilson* (819).  
Arbitration Societies formerly in Gurgaon, but stopping of, *Brayne* 40,554-9.  
Director of Local uplift, advocated, *Brayne* (59), (60).  
District physical training supervisors, training of men as, *Anderson* (350).  
Drift of educated people to the towns, causes of, and question of means of preventing, *Anderson* 42,720-9.  
Economic position of cultivators, etc., in canal colonies, *Sir Mehdi Shah* 45,940-7, 45,951-7.
- ECONOMIC SURVEY OF TYPICAL VILLAGES :**  
Advocated and approved, *Brayne* (75); *Shiv Dev Singh* (388); *Wilson* (819); *Fazl Ali* (841).  
Board of Economic Inquiry, *see that title.*  
by Non-official agency advocated, *King* (472), 43,681-7, 43,688.  
by a Rural man, advocated, *Wilson* (819), 46,408-10.  
Trained investigators, need for, *Darling* (588), 44,862-6.
- Ex-soldiers, outlook of, *Brayne* 40,596-600.  
Government should construct model village, *Shiv Dev Singh* (388).  
Government should give grant to villages putting down simple drainage system, *Wilson* (819).  
Health conditions, proposed means for inducing improvement of, *Brayne* (72); *Milne* (214); *Strickland* (296); *Shiv Dev Singh* (387); *Wilson* (816); *Fazl Ali* (839); *Mohammad Afzal Hussain* (865).  
Improved sanitation, influence of retired soldiers and pensioners, *Wilson* 46,370-1.  
Improvement of, suggestion, *Fazl Ali* (841).  
Lack of will to live better, and doubt as to desirability of attempts to alter, *Darling* 44,776-82.  
Literature for villagers, shortage of, and proposal *re* increasing supply, *Brayne* 40,849-52.  
Litigation, excessive expenditure on, and question of measures to reduce, *Brayne* 40,526-7, 40,553-60.  
Measures should be taken against village ponds and manure heaps, *Shiv Dev Singh* (388).  
Menial castes, problem of, and scheme for, *Brayne* (60-1), 40,551-2, 40,800.  
Pressure of population on the land, question whether excessive, *Darling* 44,870.  
Propaganda in form of lectures, lantern views, cinema films, useful, *Milne* (221).  
Propaganda work in Gurgaon and results, *Brayne* (58-9), (63-4), 40,529-50, 40,590-606, 40,633-7, 40,693-723, 40,782-800, 40,816-20, (101-2).  
Rural classes, little represented among official classes, *Brayne* 40,561-2.
- RURAL SANITATION :**  
and Health of the village, proposals for improving, *Fazl Ali* (841).  
Improvement in, required, *Forster* (510).  
Sympathy of retired Indian Officers should be enlisted in, *Wilson* (819).  
Social activities of villagers should be encouraged, *Shiv Dev Singh* (388).
- STANDARD OF LIVING :**  
Improvement, *Milne* 41,755; *Townsend* 45,174-5.  
Wasteful expenditure, and measures against, in Gurgaon, *Brayne* 40,524-8.
- Uplift campaign, necessity for, in connection with efforts at improvement of agriculture and scheme, *Brayne* (57), 40,524, 40,607-11, 40,693-739, 40,711-28, 40,782-814.  
Village libraries, *Anderson* (349), 42,634, 42,638-41, 42,651; *Darling* (601); *Fazl Ali* (841).  
Women, importance of elevation of, *Brayne* (57-8, 59), 40,723-8.

**Wells, see under Irrigation.**

**Wheat, see under Crops.**

INDEX.

**WHITE, Mr.**, Chief Engineer of Southern Canals, and Secretary of Irrigation Branch: 43,266-43,672.

**ENGINEERING CONGRESS**, nature of, and value of work, etc., 43,642-7, 43,651-2, 43,648-50, 43,653-61, 43,661, 43,662.

**IRRIGATION:**

All-India Irrigation Board, opinion *re* proposal, 43,417.

Canals:

Lining of, scope for, 43,283.

Replacement by tube wells, difficulty of persuading individual cultivators, 43,285-8.

Supplementing of, by ordinary zamindari wells in some cases, 43,289.

Volumetric basis:

Advantages of, 43,297, 43,326.

Impracticability of, at present, except in case of large owners, 43,293, 43,324.

Technical appliances, satisfactory, 43,305-6.

Water rates:

Fixing, assessing and collecting:

Complaints by Colonel Cole against patwaris in connection with, reply to, 43,355-65.

Removal from Irrigation Department, Proposal not approved, 43,354.

Remission if crop does not ripen, 43,321-3.

Department, co-operation with Revenue Department, 43,315.

Research station, 43,275-6.

Waterlogging and distribution of water the most important points, 43,271, 43,272-4.

**SOILS:**

Chakanwali Reclamation Farm, experimental work at, 43,275-6.

Waterlogged:

Drainage schemes, 43,291.

Drainage and pumping experiment at Chakanwali Reclamation Farm, 43,275-6.

Expenditure required will be enormous, but will be gradual, 43,292.

Problem, 43,272-4.

Remedy, 43,284-9.

**Wild animals**, damage to crops by, *see under* Crops.

**WILSDON, B. H.**, Scientific Research Officer attached to Irrigation Research Laboratory, Punjab: (407-11), 43,266-43,672.

Experience of, 43,384-6.

**EDUCATION, Agricultural:**

College, limitation of teaching to three years' course for B.Sc., to be followed by research degree in sciences applied to agriculture, proposal, (408-9), 43,509-10.

of Practical farmers, proposal (408), 43,426.

Proposals, (408-9).

Scientific workers, question of, (407-8), 43,425-6.

**FERTILISERS**, water rate reduction for green manure, 43,442.

**FODDER CROPS**, water rate reduction for, 43,437-41.

**IRRIGATION:**

Canals:

Lining of:

Effects, 43,281.

Investigation of problem, work *re*, 43,281.

Scope for, 43,282, 43,283.

Loss by absorption, extent, (410).

## INDEX.

### WILSDON, B. H.—*contd.*

#### IRRIGATION—*contd.*

##### Canals—*contd.*

Return on capital outlay, 43,443-8.

proportion of Water put on surface that reaches subsoil, 43,552.

##### Water rates:

Reduction of rate for fodder, and green manure, 43,437-42.

Working, charge per acre irrigated, 43,439-40.

progressive Desiccation of certain districts and causes, (410).

Etvo's torsion balance, use of, 43,626-30.

Hydrodynamic work, need for, 43,373.

*Kharif* channel taking Beas water, proposal, (410).

Research Laboratory: 43,374-5.

Co-operation with United Provinces, question of, 43,419-21.

Scientific Research Officer attached to, relationship to Irrigation and Revenue Departments, 43,403-4, 43,409.

Sub-stations, scheme for, 43,631-3.

Sub-soil water, 43,422-4, 43,605-12.

##### Water requirements of different crops:

Experiments, land set aside for, at Lyallpur, 43,315-7.

Research, importance of, and carrying out of, in provinces necessary,, 43,410-3.

##### Waterlogging:

Depth of water-table obtainable, and suitable for agriculture, 43,467-71.

Drainage operations to be carried out, 43,633-41.

Problem of, (410).

Well, depletion of water-table in certain districts owing to demand made by, on sub-soil water, (410).

#### RESEARCH:

Agricultural meteorology, attention needed, (408).

Applicative work, organisation on provincial basis, necessary, (407).

Co-ordination of efforts of local and central governments, Board on lines of Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, scheme for, (409), 43,370-1, 43,398, 43,502-5.

Fundamental, central organisation, danger of theory, (407).

Government physical laboratory, will be necessary, (409), 43,427-8.

Irrigation, field station for, scheme under consideration, (408).

Lines on which required, (408).

Provincial, encouragement desirable, 43,503.

##### Pusa Institute:

Affiliation to university, advantages to be derived, 43,402.

Development as provincial research station, proposal, 43,399-401.

Situation not satisfactory, 43,391, 43,397.

no Voluntary research workers, (408).

##### Soil physics:

Importance of work and need for appointment of special officer, (408), 43,621-2.

Land earmarked for, 43,393-6.

Work carried out, (408).

Staff, provincial, recruitment difficulty, (409), 43,376, 43,429-30.

Statistical mathematics, development needed, (408).

in Universities, desirable and scheme for encouragement, (407-8), 43,369-72, 43,387-90, 43,402, 43,506-8, 43,613,20, 43,623-5, 43,631.

#### Soils:

##### Alkaline:

Reclamation, experimental work *re*, but non-following up of, (411), 43,414-6.

Use of gypsum on, results, (411).

*Bara*, improvement by use of gypsum and green manuring, (411).

Chakanwali Reclamation Farm, experimental work at, (410, 411), 43,276-81, 43,377.

Waterlogged, drainage and pumping experiment at Chakanwali Reclamation Farm, (410), 43,276-81.

INDEX.

**WILSON, W. R., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum: (803-819), 46,300-496.**

**ADMINISTRATION :**

**Judicial :**

Civil Courts, criticism and recruitment of staff of, from agricultural population, would be advantageous, (808), 46,436-41.  
*Jirga* system in Dera Ghazi Khan, 46,441-4.  
Meteorological department, of no practical service, (807).  
Posts, usefulness of, (807).  
Railways, cheaper freight rates for fodder and machinery would be greatly appreciated, (806).

**Roads :**

Conditions in Dera and Jhelum districts, (806-7).  
Expenditure on, in Jhelum district, and inadequacy of, and need for better engineering staff, (806-7), 46,330-2, 46,401-3.  
Maintenance and repairs, drawbacks of contract system, (807), 46,330.

**AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT :**

little Attention paid to *barani* land, but beginning, 46,306.  
should Keep head of district informed about work, (806).

**AGRICULTURAL INDEBTEDNESS :**

Agriculturist moneylenders, few, known, 43,777.  
Bill for protection of borrowers under consideration of the Punjab Government, (809).  
Causes of, (808), 46,365-6.  
Credit, sources of, (808).  
Repayment, reasons preventing, (808).  
Usurious Loans Act, application should be made more stringent, (808).

**AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES :**

Coal and salt mines, subsidiary employment in, (816).  
Cultivator, work done by during year, (815-6).  
Egret farming in Dera Ghazi Khan, 46,425-35.  
Fruit growing, (816).  
Intensive study, extent of scope for, (816).  
Lac cultivation, prospects, (816), 46,346-7.  
Obstacles preventing expansion of, (816).  
Olives, attempt to grow, but discouragement by forest officials, (816), 46,367, 46,417-24.  
Poultry rearing, and prospects, (816), 46,349-52, 46,494-6.  
Subsidiary industries, no suggestions for adoption of, in Jhelum, (816).  
Trade in cattle carried on during slack months, (816).  
Utilization of rice straw for paper should have a future, (816).

**AGRICULTURAL LABOUR :**

no Measures to attract agricultural labour from areas in which there is a surplus should be taken, (816).  
Shortage, and reasons, (816).

**ALIENATION OF LAND ACT :**

Consolidation of large estates as result of, and drawback of, (809), 46,339-41.  
Minor defects, (809), 46,338-9.  
Stands in way of capital being put into land, (819).

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :**

Camels, gradual elimination of, by extension of canals, (814), 46,471, 46,472.  
Castration, recommendation, (814).  
Causes of injury to cattle, (815).  
Condition of cattle and need for improvement, (812).  
Cross-breeding, suggestion, (814).  
Dajil breed, description, 46,473.  
Dairying, experimenting necessary, (814).  
Fodder :  
Improvement of supplies, need for, in *barani* tracts, (815).  
Silos, need for, in Jhelum, (815), 46,387.

INDEX.

WILSON, W. R., I.C.S.—*contd.*

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—*contd.*

Fodder—*contd.*

Shortage and means of improving supply, (815), 46,398-9.

Improvement of breeds:

Contrast between sire and dam too great as a rule, (814), 46,474-5, 46,489-91.

Dajil herdbook on skirts on Dhundi estate, proposal, (814).

Dhanni breed, steps taken *re*, 46,383-6.

Dhanni pedigree herdbook in Chakwal, suggestion for starting of (814).

Sheepbreeding:

Future for, in Jhelum, 46,396-7, 46,477-8.

Merinos in Jhelum district, proposal, (814-5).

CAPITAL, land should be given to practical horticulturists, engineers, (819).

CO-OPERATION:

Better-living societies, opinion *re*, (818), 46,388-9.

Cattle-breeding societies:

Jhelum, (818), 46,396, 46,476.

Proposals, (818).

Co-operative credit, value of, (807).

Credit societies, the more financed the better, (818).

Encouragement of growth of:

by Government, proposals for, (817).

by Non-official agencies, proposal for, (818).

Legislation should not be introduced to compel minority to join for the common benefit, opinion, (818).

Pooling of resources in building *bunds*, etc., Dera and Jhelum, (818).

Results, (818).

Societies for co-operative use of agricultural machinery, little or no opening for Dera and Jhelum, (818).

Society for sale of mules in Chakwal worth considering, (818).

CROPS:

Damage by pigs, (811).

Distribution of seeds, systems, (811).

Dry gram cultivation in sandy soils, (811), 46,372-3.

Improvement of existing, suggestions, (811).

Introduction of Japanese *sarson* and long eared Australian *bajra*, proposals, (811).

Pests:

Locusts, (812).

*Poli* weed, effective method of eradication needed, (806), (812).

Rats and mice, damage by, and campaign against, advocated, (811), (812).

Protection, work *re* and proposals, (812).

Wheat, mixing of, in Dera, (811).

CULTIVATION:

Draught cattle, improvement required, (812).

Improvement in rotation of crops not necessary, (812).

Mixing of crops, (812).

DEMONSTRATION AND PROPAGANDA:

Association of voluntary workers, proposal, (803), 46,313-7.

Chakwal Zamindar, good work by, (805).

Dera, work, (805).

Dhundi estate, (805).

Experts must be enthusiasts, (806).

Farmers' Association, suggested meeting of, at Demonstration Farm at suitable season of year, (805-6).

Farms, as experimental farms also, proposal, (803), 46,479-80.

Jhelum, work, (805).

## INDEX.

### WILSON, W. R., I.C.S.—*contd.*

#### DISTRICT BOARDS:

Chairman, 46,343-5.

Engineers, bad quality of, and regular service under Ministry of Local Self-Government would be preferable, 46,363-4, 46,469-70.

Jhelum, keenness on cattle breeding, 46,385.

#### EDUCATION:

Adult night schools, Co-operative:

Others usually frauds, (805), 46,324-9.

Satisfactory, and extension desirable, (805), 46,329.

Agricultural:

Cultivation of small patch at home, by boys, suggestion, (805).

Incentive, (804).

Lyallpur attracts good attendances, (804).

Pupils mainly drawn from Agricultural classes, (804).

in English, drawback of, (818), 46,484.

Nature Study:

Instruction in, being given to teachers, (804).

should be Welcomed as relief from monotony of the class rooms, (804).

Teachers:

should be Drawn as far as possible from the agricultural classes, (804).

Supply not sufficient, (804).

in Vernacular middle School in Jhelum district, but results disappointing, (804), 46,318-23.

Methods by which rural education may improve the ability of agriculturists, (819).

Primary:

Compulsory, not yet introduced into Jhelum, (819).

Proportion of boys who pass through fourth class, (819).

Rural subjects should be more taught, (818), 46,481-3.

School Plots, despised by parents and boys, (804).

School Farms, if properly equipped, should have a future, (804).

#### FERTILISERS:

Cowdung, means of preventing use of, as fuel, (811).

Investigation of manures not sufficient in local districts, (811).

Natural manure:

Advice needed on method of preservation and storage, (811).

Waste of, (811).

Popularisation of improved, suggestion for price, (811).

#### FINANCE:

Long-term credit, instalments, recommendation *re* period, (807), 46,485-6.

Short-term credits better than long, (807).

*Taccavi*:

Failure of, and reasons, (807-8).

Improvement of system, proposals for, (807-8).

Issue through, or on recommendation of, co-operative societies, advocated, (808).

Supervision over use of loans needed, (807), 46,333.

Well-boring, proposal (808) 46,464-5.

#### FORESTS:

Deterioration from browsing in Dera, (817).

Firewood and fodder, means for increasing supply of, (817).

Grass-cutting facilities, extension, no objection to, in Jhelum *rakhs*, (817).

Grass, freer facilities for cutting advocated, (815).

Grazing and browsing, position *re*, in Jhelum and Dera, (816-7).

Grazing facilities in, granted to extent compatible with the proper preservation of forest areas, (816).

no Opening for schemes of afforestation in Jhelum, (817).

*Rakhs* classification of, Jhelum (817).



INDEX.

WILSON, W. R., I.C.S.—*contd.*

HOLDINGS :

Consolidation :

Difficulties of, in Dera and Jhelum, (809).

Propaganda needed to start, in the Chakwal plateau, (809).

Success of, in Central Punjab, (809).

Legislation, not needed, (809).

Societies for redistribution of fragmented holdings, opening for, (818).

Sub-division inevitable under Mahomedan Law, (809), 46,378.

IMPLEMENTS :

Steps to hasten adoption of new implements, (812).

no Suggestions for, (812).

IMPROVEMENTS, lack of education and means prevents carrying out of, (819).

IRRIGATION :

Canals :

Dera inundation canals, distribution of water, conditions, (810).

People would be willing to pay for, 46,407, 46,455-7.

Revenue might be increased if Jalalpur canal constructed, 46,458-60.

Conditions in Jhelum, and services of engineer would be welcomed, 46,413-6.

from Hill torrents, system, and professional guidance needed, (810).

Inundation canals, (810), 46,451-4.

Perennial streams, engineer should be put on to explore possibilities, (810).

Wells :

Artesian, possibility of, in Jhelum, (810).

Boring of present wells desired in Jhelum district, and question of possibility, 46,308-12.

Conditions in Jhelum, (810), 46,334-7, 46,445-9.

Enhanced assessment, none for about 20 years after sinking, practice, 46,404-6.

None with bore or tube in Jhelum, (810).

Sinking of, *taccavi* advances for, proposal (808), 46,464-5.

JHELUM AND DERA :

Animal husbandry, conditions, (814-5).

Characteristics and conditions in, 46,304-12, 46,392-4.

Wells, condition *re*, 46,334-7.

LAND REVENUE :

*Barani* and *chahi*, 46,466-7.

Deputy Commissioners :

Monthly or quarterly conferences with Agricultural, Veterinary and Co-operative Departments, proposal, 46,374-5.

Responsibility for economic advancement of the people, 46,344.

LYALLPUR COLLEGE, reputation and prestige high among cultivators, 46,301-2.

MARKETING :

Communications, improvement needed, (817).

Description of existing system, (817).

Information as to market condition overseas, no necessity for, Jhelum and Dera, (817).

Jhelum market, conditions, (817), 46,353-62.

Measures :

of Capacity, should be standardised, (817).

Multiplicity of, drawback of, (817).

MIDDLE CLASS YOUTHS, suggestion for making agriculture attractive to, (804-5).

PUBLIC HEALTH, water supply, effect of infiltration of salt, Pind Dadan Khan (810).

INDEX.

**WILSON, W. R., I.C.S.—contd.**

**RESEARCH:**

on Demonstration farms and by individual farmers, proposal for, (803).

Pusa Institute, value of, to provinces, question of, 46,301.

**RURAL COMMUNITY COUNCILS:**

Adult education through, proposal, (805).

Benefit hoped for from, (819), 46,368-9.

**SOILS:**

Deterioration owing to salt perennial streams, (811).

Kallar, belief that saturation of, and growing rice, will diminish, (811).

Terracing, work in Jhelum, 46,462-3.

Reclamation and recolonisation, Government measures necessary, (411).

**STATISTICS:**

Enumeration of live stock, too casually done at present, (819).

Estimation of yield of agricultural produce, information available in account books of landlords, and proposals, (819), 46,411-2.

Records of areas under cultivation and crops satisfactory, (819).

**VETERINARY:**

**Civil Veterinary Department:**

Control by Director of Agriculture, advocated, (812-3), 46,379-82, 46,487-8.

certain Opposition between Agricultural Department and, 46,379-80.

**Contagious diseases:**

Difficulties in dealing with, (813).

Legislation not advocated at present, (813).

**Dispensaries:**

under Control of Local (District) Boards, (813).

Expansion of, (813).

Free use should be made of indigenous drugs, (813).

Transfer of control to provincial authority not advocated, (813).

full Use not made of, by agriculturists, (813).

Inoculation, no fee charged officially, (813).

Provincial Research Institutions better than expanding a Central Institution, (814).

**Research:**

Lines on which required, (804).

Sohawa Laboratory, work done at, (803-4).

**Surra:**

more Adequate investigation of, advocated, (814), 46,471-2, 46,493.

Cure discovered by Major Crosse, (803-4).

Serum, often comes late and dispensaries run short, (813).

Superior Veterinary officer, appointment of, not advocated, (814).

**WELFARE OF RURAL POPULATION:**

Aid of Co-operative Societies should be enlisted, (819).

Government should give grant to villages putting down simple drainage system, (819).

Improved sanitation, influence of retired soldiers and pensioners, 46,370-1.

Improvement of health conditions, suggestion to induce people to devote spare time to, (816).

Inquiries into economic position of cultivators, proposal, (819), 46,408-10.

Inquiry by Economic Board in Jhelum, (819), 46,408.

Sanitation, sympathy of retired Indian Officers should be enlisted in, (819).

**Wireless, see under Administration.**

**Zamindars, see Landowners.**

## GLOSSARY.

ANADI ...	...	...	Village site, inhabited area.
ABIANA...	...	...	Water rate.
AHIR ...	...	...	A tribe of cultivators, mostly Hindus, renowned for careful husbandry.
ALU ...	...	...	Potato.
ANNA ...	...	...	One-sixteenth of a rupee; equivalent to 1½d. at exchange rate of one and sixpence to the rupee,
ARAIN ...	...	...	A tribe of market gardeners, mostly Muslim.
ARHAR ...	...	...	Pigeon pea ( <i>cajanus indicus</i> ).
ARTI (ARHTI) (ADTYA) (ARTYA)			An agent or broker.
BABU ...	...	...	A title of respect.
BABUL ...	...	...	A widely-distributed small tree ( <i>acacia arabica</i> ).
BAJRA ...	...	...	A small millet ( <i>pennisetum typhoideum</i> ).
BAKSHESH	...	...	A gift, tip.
BANTIA ...	...	...	A Hindu grain trader who is generally also a money-lender.
BARA (soil) ...	...	...	Hard, arid soil, highly charged with alkali salts; also highly manured land close to the village site.
BAR ...	...	...	Upland between confluent rivers; formerly waste.
BARANI...	...	...	Unirrigated land depending on rain for its water supply.
BARU ...	...	...	A tall perennial grass ( <i>sorghum halepense</i> ).
BATAI ...	...	...	Payment of rent in kind by division of produce between landlord and tenant.
BELDAR ...	...	...	A labourer.
BENAMI ...	...	...	Purchasing or holding under a false name; <i>Benamidar</i> , the man in whose name such a transaction is done.
BER ...	...	...	A moderate sized deciduous tree ( <i>zizyphus jujuba</i> ).
BERSEEM ...	...	...	Egyptian clover ( <i>trifolium alexandrinum</i> ).
BHANGI ...	...	...	A low caste employed as sweepers and menials.
BHISHTI ...	...	...	A water carrier.
BEUSA ...	...	...	The husk or chaff of grain; the straw.
BIGHA ...	...	...	A measure of land; the standard or <i>pucca bigha</i> is 3,025 square yards or 5/8ths of an acre; a <i>kutchha bigha</i> is in some places one-third and in others one-fourth of a standard <i>bigha</i> .
BUND (BAND) ...	...	...	A dam, a field embankment.
CHAHI ...	...	...	(Land) irrigated from wells.
CHAK ...	...	...	A block or portion of land.
CHARAGAH (CHIRAGA)			Grazing ground.
CHARI ...	...	...	<i>Juar</i> grown for fodder.
CHARSA ...	...	...	A leather bag used as a water lift.
CHAUKIDAR (CHOWKI-DAR)			A watchman.
CHITTANK ...	...	...	A measure; one-sixteenth of a <i>seer</i> .
CHO ...	...	...	Land damaged by a hill torrent.
CHULAH (CHUHLA)			A fire-place.
CHUMOR ...	...	...	A worker in leather, a low caste of Hindus.
CHURA ...	...	...	A low caste of menials.
CRORE ...	...	...	Ten millions.
DALAL ...	...	...	An agent or broker.
DAREKH ...	...	...	The bastard cedar ( <i>melia azedarach</i> ).
DESI (DESHI) ...	...	...	Native to the country; indigenous.
DHAK ...	...	...	A moderate-sized deciduous tree with a brilliant red flower ( <i>butea frondosa</i> ).

GLOSSARY.

DHANWAI ...	...	A man connected with the selling, or threshing, of rice; DHARWAI, a man who weighs grain.
DHOTI ...	...	A loin cloth worn by men.
DHUB ...	...	Couch grass ( <i>cynodon dactylon</i> ).
DOAB ...	...	A tract of land lying between two confluent rivers.
FASAL (FASL) ...	...	Crop or harvest.
GHAIR MUMKIN ...	...	Lit. not possible. Waste; land not capable of cultivation.
GHI ...	...	Clarified butter.
GORADEH ...	...	Land immediately in the vicinity of a village.
GOWALA ...	...	A herdsman or milkman.
GOWARA ...	...	See <i>Guar</i> .
GRAM ...	...	Chick pea ( <i>cicer arietinum</i> ).
GUAR (GUARA) ...	...	Cluster bean ( <i>cyamopsis psoralioides</i> ).
GUJAR ...	...	A numerous class chiefly engaged in agriculture.
GUR ...	...	Unrefined Indian sugar, jaggery.
GURGAON plough ...	...	An inversion plough recently introduced in Gurgaon district.
HAKUMAT ...	...	Authority.
HOOKAH (HUQQA) ...	...	A pipe, a smoking tube.
HINDUSTAN plough ...	...	A light inversion plough.
HISAB ...	...	An account, a bill.
ILAKA (ILAQA) ...	...	A tract, neighbourhood.
ISLAHI RASUMAT society ...	...	A society formed with the object of reforming social customs.
JAGIR ...	...	An assignment of the revenue of a given area of land.
JAGIRDAR ...	...	The holder of any assignment of revenue.
JAIN ...	...	A follower of JAINISM—a religious sect.
JAL ...	...	Water.
JAMABANDI ...	...	The essential portion of the record of rights in land wherein is entered the detail as to ownership, the revenue assessed, area, etc.
JANGLI (JUNGLI) ...	...	Wild, waste, savage, belonging to the forest.
JAT ...	...	The chief cultivating tribe in North-West India.
JHEEL ...	...	A shallow lake, a swamp.
JIRGA ...	...	A council of the village elders.
JOWAR (JUAR) ...	...	The large millet ( <i>sorghum vulgare</i> ).
KABBADI ...	...	A game.
KALLAR (KALAR) ...	...	Saline efflorescence.
KAMIN ...	...	A menial.
KANAL ...	...	A measure of land which varies in different localities; generally $\frac{1}{4}$ th of an acre.
KANKAR ...	...	Nodules of limestone found in the soil.
KAPAS ...	...	Cotton with the seed still adhering (unginned cotton).
KASHT ...	...	Cultivation.
KAZI ...	...	Originally a law officer, now a title assumed by certain families.
KESHARI ...	...	The chickling-vetch ( <i>lathyrus sativus</i> ).
KHANSAMA ...	...	A house servant.
KHARABA ...	...	(From <i>kharab</i> , bad). A remission of Government dues, granted when crops are below a certain standard.
KHASRA ...	...	A record of the village lands in which the fields are numbered.
KHARIF ...	...	The autumn harvest; crops sown at the beginning of the rains and reaped in October-December.
KHATI ...	...	A grain pit.

GLOSSARY.

KHATRI	...	...	A Hindu caste or tribe chiefly engaged in trade, money lending, etc., usually literate.
KHATTA	...	...	The sour lime ( <i>citrus acida</i> ).
KIARI	...	...	A field surrounded by a bank or bund.
KIKAR (KIKER)	...	...	See <i>Babul</i> .
KITAB	...	...	A book.
KOB	...	...	A watering.
KUTCHA	...	...	Inferior or bad. [Lit. "not solid."]
LAKH	...	...	One hundred thousand.
LAMBARDAR	...	...	A village headman who collects and pays the Government dues of the village and has other duties.
LANA	...	...	A saltwort ( <i>salsola foetida</i> ).
LASSAN	...	...	Garlic ( <i>allium sativum</i> ).
LATIFUNDIA	...	...	Large estates.
LOHAR	...	...	A worker in iron, a blacksmith.
MA BAP	...	...	[Lit. father and mother.] A protector.
MAHAJAN	...	...	A merchant.
MAHAR	...	...	A low caste, generally village servants.
MAINA	...	...	A small millet ( <i>paspalum scorbulatum</i> ).
MAIRA	...	...	See BARANI.
MANDI	...	...	A market.
MANGO	...	...	An evergreen fruit tree ( <i>mangifera indica</i> ).
MARLA	...	...	A measure of land.
MASH	...	...	A pulse ( <i>phaseolus mungo</i> ).
MASUR	...	...	Lentil ( <i>lens esculenta</i> ).
MAULVI	...	...	Originally a learned Muslim, a teacher; now used as a term of respect.
MAUND	...	...	A weight of 82.28 lb. ( <i>pucca maund</i> ); has different values for different commodities, and for the same commodity in different localities.
MAURUSI	...	...	Hereditary; a <i>maurusi</i> (or occupancy), tenant retains a permanent lien on his land.
MAZARA	...	...	A tenant.
MEGASSE	...	...	Residue of sugarcane after the juice has been expressed.
MEO	...	...	A class of cultivators.
MESTON (plough)	...	...	A very light type of inversion plough.
MOHWA (MOHUA)	...	...	A deciduous forest tree ( <i>bassia latifolia</i> ) whose dried flowers are eaten as food or distilled into liquor.
MOTH (MOTE)	...	...	The kidney bean ( <i>phaseolus aconitifolius</i> ).
MUKADDAM (MUQADDAM)	...	...	A skilled labourer.
MULBERRY	...	...	A moderate-sized deciduous tree ( <i>morus indica</i> ); in the silk districts it is reared on the bush system.
MUNG (MONG) (MUNJ)	...	...	Green grain ( <i>phaseolus radiatus</i> ).
MUNSHI	...	...	A writer, clerk, teacher.
MYROBALAN	...	...	Tanning fruit obtained from trees of the genus <i>terminalia</i> .
NAHRI	...	...	Irrigated (land).
NALI	...	...	A tube, a seed drill.
NAWAB	...	...	A title of honour.
NAERANA	...	...	A gift; a contribution in excess of the usual payment.
NILGAI	...	...	Blue buck ( <i>boselaphus tragocamelus</i> ).
NULLAH	...	...	A water course.
PAHAR	...	...	A mountain, hill.
PANCHAYAT	...	...	Lit. a committee of five. Used to describe an association of any number of persons, instituted for objects of an administrative or judicial nature.
PANDIT	...	...	Originally a learned Brahmin, a teacher; now a term of respect applied to Brahmins.

GLOSSARY.

<b>PATHAN</b> ...	... A Muslim tribe found chiefly in the frontier districts and West Punjab.
<b>PATWARI</b> ...	... A village accountant or registrar.
<b>PHAL</b> ...	... Fruit.
<b>PIE</b> ...	... One-twelfth of an anna.
<b>POLI</b> ...	... Wild safflower ( <i>carthamus ozyacantha</i> ).
<b>PURDAH</b> ...	... A veil, screen; the practice of keeping women secluded.
<b>RABI</b> ...	... The spring harvest; crops sown in autumn and reaped at the end of the cold weather.
<b>RAIS</b> ...	... A gentleman of standing.
<b>RAJA(H) plough</b>	... A type of inversion plough.
<b>RAKH</b> ...	... Waste woodland.
<b>RAUNI</b> ...	... A watering.
<b>RODKOHI</b> ...	... Irrigation from hill torrents.
<b>ROSA BHATLA</b>	... An improved type of <i>deshi</i> cotton.
<b>ROSEUM</b> ...	... A coarse short staple cotton ( <i>gossypium neglectum roseum</i> ).
<b>SABZI</b> ...	... Vegetables.
<b>SAJJI plant</b> ...	... One of the saltworts which thrive on alkali soil ( <i>Sajji</i> , sodium carbonate).
<b>SAILAB (SAILABI)</b>	... Land irrigated by floods or percolation from a river.
<b>SANAD (SUNNAD)</b>	... A charter, certificate of honour.
<b>SANN</b> ...	... Bombay hemp, a leguminous fibre crop ( <i>crotalaria juncea</i> ); also used as a green manure.
<b>SARKANDA</b> ...	... A grass ( <i>saccharum arundinaceum</i> ).
<b>SAROPA PAINA</b>	... A system of irrigation from a hill torrent wherein those irrigating above have prior right to the water, those lower down getting what is left.
<b>SARSHAF</b> ...	... A kind of mustard.
<b>SARSON</b> ...	... An oilseed ( <i>brassica campestris</i> ).
<b>SAWAI</b> ...	... An excess of one-fourth; interest at the rate of 25 per cent.
<b>SAWAK</b> ...	... An annual fodder grass ( <i>panicum frumentaceum</i> ); also cultivated for its grain.
<b>SEER</b> ...	... A weight (2·057 lb.)
<b>SENI</b> ...	... A fodder crop ( <i>melilotus parviflora</i> ).
<b>SESAME (SESAMUN)</b>	... An oilseed ( <i>tii</i> ) ( <i>sesamum indicum</i> ).
<b>SHAFTAL</b> ...	... A fodder crop ( <i>trifolium resupinatum</i> ).
<b>SHAMILAT</b> ...	... Village common, usually used for grazing.
<b>SHIKARI</b> ...	... A hunter.
<b>SHISHAM</b> ...	... A deciduous tree ( <i>dalbergia sissu</i> ).
<b>SHROFF</b> ...	... A moneychanger, a banker.
<b>SIRIS</b> ...	... A forest tree ( <i>albizzia lebbek</i> ).
<b>SIRKAR</b> ...	... The Government, the supreme authority.
<b>SURRA</b> ...	... A disease affecting horses and camels especially.
<b>SYED</b> ...	... A Muslim tribe from which the Prophet's son-in-law was drawn; usually regarded as the highest tribe among Muslims.
<b>TACAVI (TAKKAVI)</b> ...	... An advance made by Government to cultivators for agricultural purposes.
<b>TAHSIL (TEHSIL)</b>	... A local revenue division of a district.
<b>TAHSILDAR</b>	A revenue officer in charge of a tahsil.
(TEHSILDAR)	
<b>TAKLIF</b> ...	... Trouble, difficulty.
<b>TARAMIRA</b> ...	... An oilseed ( <i>eruca sativa</i> ).
<b>TARKARI</b> ...	... Vegetables.
<b>THAL</b> ...	... A desert tract.
<b>THANEDAR</b> ...	... A sub-Inspector of police, in charge of a police-station or <i>thana</i> .

GLOSSARY.

TIL	...	...	An oilseed ( <i>sesamum indicum</i> ).
TONGAWALA	...	...	The driver of a horse or bullock carriage.
TORIA	...	...	Rape ( <i>brassica campestris</i> ).
USAR	...	...	Land impregnated with sodium salts and thereby rendered barren.
VAL	...	...	A pulse ( <i>dolichos lablab</i> ).
WALLAH	...	...	A person.
WARABANDI	...	...	Distribution of water in rotation.
ZAIL	...	...	A group of villages in a <i>tahsil</i> .
ZAILDAR	...	...	A rural notable appointed by Government, the head of a <i>Zail</i> .
ZAMINDAR	...	...	A landowner, a peasant proprietor.
ZILLADAR	...	...	A canal officer.
ZIRA	...	...	Caraway ( <i>carum bulbocastanum</i> ).